

# Mennonite Church

## Marcushof Marienburg District

## Baptism - Marriage - Death Register

1787 - 1818

3631

4573

And the Lord God planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed. And out of the ground made the Lord God to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

And the Lord God took the man and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it, and the Lord God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat; but of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it; for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

And the Lord God said, It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him. And out of the ground the Lord God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air: and brought them unto the man to see what he would call them: and whatever the man called every living creature, that was the name thereof. and the man gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field; but for the man there was not found an help meet for him.

And the Lord God caused a deep sleep to fall upon the man, and he slept; and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof; and the rib, which the Lord God had taken from the man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man. And the man said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh. And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

But in the Third Chapter we read that the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the Lord God had made, and he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: for God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also to her husband with her: and he did eat.

And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons. And they heard the voice of the Lord God walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the Lord God amongst the trees of the garden. And the Lord God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou?

And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself. And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, wheroft I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat? And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat. And the Lord God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat. And the Lord God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast in the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed: it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel. Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception: in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee. And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field; In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return. And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all things living. Unto Adam also and to his wife did the Lord God make coats of skins, and clothed them. And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever: Therefore the Lord God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from which he was taken. So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

We read in the Evangelism of Matthew, in the 19th chapter , where the pharisees come to the Lord Jesus, tempting him and saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause? And he answered and said unto them, Have ye not read, that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female, And said, For this cause shall a man leave father and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh. What therefore God hath joined together, let no man put asunder. They said unto him, Why did Moses then command to give a writing of divorcement, and to put her away? He saith unto them, Moses because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it was not so. And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery. His disciples say unto him, If the case of a man be so with his wife, it is not good to marry.

In 1 Corintians 7 the Holy Apostle Paul answers those who wrote to him: It is good for a man not to touch a woman. Nevertheless, to avoid fornication, let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband. The Apostle makes it clear in Chapter 7: Let the husband render unto the wife due benevolence: and likewise also the wife unto the husband. The wife hath not power of her own body, but the husband: and likewise also the husband hath not power of his own body, but the wife. But if one of them dies the other is free to marry whom he will as long as it is done in the Lord.

Should a man and woman enter matrimony, each should always meet the other in love, so teaches the Apostle in Colossians 3: Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as it is fit in the Lord. Husbands, love your wives, and be not bitter against them.

Similarly, he shows in Ephesians 5: Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord. For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Christ is the head of the church: and he is the saviour of the body.

Similarly, the Apostle Peter in Chapter 3: Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey not the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives; While they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear. Whose adorning let it not be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel; But let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is not corruptible, even the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price. For after this manner in the old time the holy women also, who trusted in God, adorned themselves, being in subjection unto their own husbands: Even as Sara obeyed Abraham, calling him lord: whose daughters ye are, as long as ye do well, and are not afraid with any amazement. Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with them according to knowledge, giving honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life; that your prayers be not hindered.

Finally, the writer of Hebrews in Chapter 13: Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled; but whoremongers and adulterers God will judge.

(Freely translated) If the parties are still willing under these guidelines to be married, and to have the church witness this ceremony, so be it.

Record of Marriages in 1791

January 23	Marcushoff	Cornelius Frös and Miss Maria Pauls
30	Grunau	Abraham Fröse and Miss Sara Frös
July 7	Grunau	Heinrich Unger and Miss Carolina Sperling

## Record of Deaths in 1791

Date	Village	Name (M)	(F)	Illness	Age	M	F
May 2	Schwansdorf	Peter Funk		?		0	1
June	Marcushoff		Frantz Dörcksen	pox		0	1
July 10	Preischköngsdorf		Anna Dau	pox	1		1
October 10	Thierorth		Catharina Harms	?	60		1

December 17, 1788 Joh. Harms, Thiergart

Record of Those wishing to join the Church in 1791  
These were baptized on January 8 by Ohm Donner

Kornlius Frösze's surviving daughter Anke, Elbing Roszgahrten  
Harm Penner's surviving daughter Nelke, Thörighthoff  
Göhrt Stobbe's surviving daughter Anke, Thiergahrtfeld  
Arent Allert's surviving son Jacob, Thiensdorff  
Heinrich Allert's daughter Alike, Schwansdorff  
Johann Peters' daughter Sancke, Marcushoff  
Johann Wieler's daughter Elisabeth, Grunau  
Adam Funk's survivng children Clas and Hötcke, Wengelen  
Johann Penner, Schweingrub, now Peter Nickel's stepson Jacob, Guldenfeldt

The abovementioned names of the youth were baptized by Ohm Donner on  
January 8, 1792, in the new church at Marcushoff.

Marriage Ceremony: questions asked of the groom and bride preceding the ceremony itself (See any Minister's Manual).

On Febr. 24, 1805, I and Brother Cornelius Allert, at the request of the Orlofferfeld congregation, attended the election of teachers. Candidates were: Johann Donner from Beyerschhorst, Jacob Quiring from Orlofferfelde, Jacob Dau from Orloff, and Frantz Bestvater from Marienauerfeld, receiving the following number of votes:

Johann Donner,	45	votes
Jacob Quiring,	14	"
Jacob Dau,	20	"
Frantz Bestvater,	11	"

By the majority of votes Johann Donner and Jacob Dau were elected.

## Record of Births in 1791, 1792

Date	Village	Parent	Name (M)	(F)	Male	Female
Nov. 2	Marcushoff	Dirck Pauls	Dirck		1	
22	Marcushoff	Frantz Fröse		Sara		1
Dec. 21	Tiergarthfeldt	Cor. Köttler		Elena	1	
Jan. 27	Grunau	Heinrich Fröse		Maria		1
Feb. 10	Kerbshorst	David Grunau		Anna		1
Mar. 21	Hohenwaldt	Harm Stobb		Sara		1
Apr. 30	Guldenfeldt	Cornelius Allert	Peter		1	
May 14	Marcushoff	Cornelius Frös	Cornelius		1	
15	Grunau	Abr. Fröse		Anna		1
June 7	Kerbswaldt	Frantz Funk	Peter		1	
20	Augustwaldt	Absol. Quiring		Catharina		1
Aug. 6	Kerbshorst	Jacob Petters		Helena	1	
Sept. 1	AltRosengart	Abr. Fröse		Abraham		1
15	Kerbshorst	Harm ?epan		Heinrich		1
					-----	
					6	8
Oct. 2	Rosenohrt	Peter Allert		Alike		1
June 22	Rothbude	Jacob Frös		Maria		1
June 14	Kerbshorst	Cornel Nickel	Cornel	1		

## Record of Deaths in 1791/92

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct. 20	Thiergahrt			Sanke Fröse	?	71		1
Nov. 14	Thiergahrt			Anna Görtzen	?		29	1
Dec. 6	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Peters				?	2	1
22	Marcushoff	Dirck Pauls			?	0	1	
Jan. 15	Tiergahrt			Maria Görtz	pox	0		1
23	Marcushoff	Samuel Bestvater			TB	28	1	
Apr. 10	Roszgahrten			Susanna Frös	?	2		1
June 21	Kerbswaldt	Frantz Funk			pox	1	1	
July 1	Kerbswaldt	Heinrich Harms			?		67	1
Sept. 10	Kerbshorst			Helena Peters	pox	0		1
17	AschBoden			Nelke Frös	?	70		1
19	Kerbswaldt			Nelke Peters	stroke	52		1

On September 27, 1801, Hermann Fröse, from Kukuk, was elected as teacher. On December 6 he began this service, preaching his first sermon.

On September 29, 1805, I and Cornel. Allert, at the request of the Orlofferfeld congregation, attended and served Communion (?), as well as the election of an elder from present teachers as follows:

Johann Horn	12 votes
Peter Dau	19 dito
Cornelius Frös	7 "
Jacob Bergthold	1 "
Jann Donner	129 votes

By majority vote Johann Donner was elected. On October 27 he was installed by me into this position. The introductory message, based on 1 Timothy, the gracious will of God towards humans was emphasized.

The sermon text was Ephesians 4: 11,12, from which was presented

1. God's gracious organization of the New Testament church
2. its wholesome purpose. etc.

Record of Young Persons baptized by Elder Donner in Thiensdorff in 1787

- 1/2/ Johann Sperling's two daughters, Nelke and Sara, Grunau
- 3/ Heinrich Unger's surviving son Heinrich, Grunau
- 4/ Cor. Cornelsen's survivnig daughter Maria, Königsdorf
- 5/6/ Cornelius Fröse's two survivng children Abraham and Sara, Roszgahrten
- 7/ Johann Jantzen's survivng daughter Elisabeth, Kerbswaldt
- 8/ Johann Pauls's daughter Ancke, Kerbswaldt
- 9/ Cornelius Frös's son Harm, Kukuk
- 10/ Paul Nickel's daughter Sara, Thiensdorff
- 11/ Adam Funk's surviving son Daniel, Wengelen
- 12/ Gehrt Stob's survivnig daughter Sara, Thiergahrt
- 13/ Joh. Harms' son Frantz, Thiergahrt
- 14/ Abraham Menn's survivng daughter Elisabeth, Dantzig
- 15/ Johann Martens' surviving son Cornelius, Augustwaldt
- 16/ Wihlhelm Fröse's son Cornelius, Brotsend
- 17/ Cornelius Nickel's son Paul, Powanden

On June 24, 1810, we voted for deacons in our church at Marcushoff, and the seleced candidates were Johann Peters and Dirck Harms, both from Marcushoff, and Johann Peters received 12 and Dirck Harms 14 votes, and so Dirck Harms was elected by having the majority of votes.

On April 23, 1832, Frantz Peters, Cor. Peters from Marcushoff, his survivng son, who in 1830 joined the church in Droheimerweide, returned to our church with his transfer certificate.

On May 11 Paul Stobe from Kürbshorst joined the church in Thiensdorf via his certificate.

On May 31, 1831, Catharina Nickel, serving Thiel in Kronsnest and Maria Horn, serving Schmidt in Hohenwald, who had been ostracized because of dishonesty(?), were reinstated as members in the church.

On June 21, 1832, Frantz Fast from Baumgarth and the Rosenorth Church, joined our church via his certificate.

On Octob. 11, 1832, Ditrich Allert from Schwansdorff joined the Thiensdorff Church via his certificate.

On November 17 Widow J. Frös from Kronsnest of the Thiensdorff Church joined our congregation via her certificate.

On December 30, 1832, Peter Jantzen from Elbing, due to the distance from Elbing joined the Elbing Church via his certificate.

Record of the Names of Persons who were baptized by Ohm Donner in 1788

- 1/ Johann Peters' daughter Maricke, Marcushoff
- 2/ Peter Unger's surviving daughter Maricke, Aschbuden
- 3/ Johann Harms' daughter Sara, Marcushoff
- 4/5/6/ Johann Hein's surviving childre Maricke, Heinrich, and Cornelius
- 7/ Johann Grunau's daughter elisabeth, Marcushoff
- 8/ Abraham Mennen's surviving daughter Ancke, Dantzig
- 9/ Abraham Quiring's surviving daughter Maricke, Campenau
- 10/ Cornelius Martens' surviving son Jacob, kerbshorst
- 11/ Adam Funk's surviving daughter Aganetha, Wengelen
- 12/ Jacob Wiens's surviving daughter Elisabeth, Tiegenhoff

Record of Marriages in 1829. Record of earlier years are found at the beginning of this book

May 5, 1829 Joh. Driedger, Mösland, and Helena Pauls, Thörifhoff, maried at home and received into the Heubuden Chuch by transfer.

May 10, 1829, Joh. Riesen, AltRosengarth, and Widow Dirck, Thiergarth, married in the church.

October 15, 1829, Joh. Jantzen, Nathanael Jantzen's survivng son, Campenau, and Catharina Pauls, Thörichthof, married in the home.

June 10, 1830, Hermann Möckelborger, Grunau, and Miss Helena Grunau, Marcushoff, maried in the Marcushoff Church.

Novembe 2, 1830, Abraham Martens, Guldenfeldt, and WidowHermann Peters, Thiergarth, married in her home.

November 14, 1830, Heinrich Jantzen, Hohenwald, and Miss Catharina Nickel, Rosengarth, married in the church.

June 16, 1831, Heinrich Unger, Grunau, and Widow Gertzen, Thiergarth, married in the church.

October 11, 1831, Herman Pauls, PrRosengarth, and Barbara Cornelsen, Marcushoff, married in the church.

Page 6

Record of Marriages in 1791/92

November 1	Kerbshorst	Hein Bestvater and Miss Allert-	youth with spinster	1
December 7	AltRosengahrt	Abrah. Fröse and Miss Pauls	" " "	1
February 7	Thiergahrt	Frantz Harms and Miss Jantzen	" " "	1
May 1	Marcushoff	Heinrich Martens and Miss Pauls	" " "	1
May 15	Guldenfeld	Hans Doriksen and Miss Mennen	" " "	1
July 5	Tiergahrt	Cornelius Göhrtz and Miss Penner - widower w	"	1
				5 1

Record of Youth baptized and received into the Marcushoff Church at Pentecost 1792

Johann Penner's surviving son Johann, Kerbswaldt  
Harm Pauls' surviving son Harm, Kerbswaldt  
Abraham Allert's surviving son Abraham, Marcushoff  
Cornelius Köttler's daughter Elisabeth, Thiergahrt  
Peter Jantzen's daughter Elisabeth, Marcushoff  
Frantz Dörcksen's daughter Sara, Hohenwaldt  
Heinrich Hornn's daughter Nelcke, Hohenwaldt  
Johann Wedler's daughter Maricke, Grunau  
David Grunau's surviving son David, Thörichthoff  
Heinrich Nickel's surviving son Heinrich, Campenau

Participating in Holy Communion were  
90 males and 102 females for a total of  
192 persons

Record of Youth in Kerbswaldt under Johann Pauls baptized by Ohm Donner in 1789 and 1790

- 1/ Dirck Allert's daughter Alike, Guldenfeldt
- 2/ Johann Gruau's daughter Maricke, Marcushoff
- 3/ Jacob Jantzen's surviving son Cornelius, Marcushoff
- 4/ Clas Bestvater's daughter Elisabeth, Elbing
- 5/ Abraham Menn's surviving son Heinrich, Dantzig
- 6/ Harm Allert's daughter Barbara, Kerbshorst
- 7/ Hans Martens' surviving son Hans, augustwaldt
- 8/ Clas Nickel's surviving daughter Sara, Campenau
- 9/ Peter Grunau's surviving daughter Alike, Rosgahrten
- 10/ Jann Hein's surviving daughter Anicke, Rosenort
- 11/ Hans Martens' daughter Nelcke, Powunden
- 12/ Cornelius Cornelien's surviving son Cornelius, Königsdorff
- 13/ Heinrich Harms' son Cornelius, Wengelen

March 25, 1832, Joh. Harms, Elbing, and Miss Sara Dorcksen, Reimerswalde, were married by Ohm Wiens, Elbing, in his home.

June 21, 1832, Frantz Fast, Baumgarth, and Miss Helena Frös, born in Rosenorth, were married in the church.

Nov. 18, 1832, Heinrich Ott, Hohenwald, and Widow Joh. Fröse, Kronsnest, were married in the church.

Record of those who since 1800 by transfer certificate joined our church from other congregations, or that left our church to join others

May 1, 1800 Cornelius Wieler, from the Ellerwald Church in Lichtfelde, joined our congregation.

April 13, 1801 Maria Nickel, Guldenfeld, transferred to the Neugart Church in Dantzig.

December 13, 1801 Absalon Lammert, from the Thiensdoff Church in Grunau, transferred to our church.

December 14, 1801 Heinrich Horn's son Heinrich, Hohenwald, transferred from our church to the Auhm Church.

March 7, 1802 Abraham Schröter's daughter Catharina, Kerbswald, transferred from our church to Thiensdorff Church.

March 22, 1802 Peter Funck, Cornel Funk's son, Schwansdorff, transferred from our church to the Thiensdorff Church.

September 12, 1802 Cornel Lammert, Grunau, transferred from the Thiensdorff Church to ours.

September 22, 1802 Frantz Dau, Rothenbude, transferred to our church from the Orloff Church.

February 13, 1803 Elisabeth Jantzen, who had married Frantz Dircksen in Hohenwalde, transferred to our church from the Thiensdorff Church.

April 3, 1803 Frantz Penner's daughter Catharina, Hohendorff, transferred to our church from the Thiensdorff Church.

April 3, 1803 Peter Lammert's daughter Helena, Wengelen, who had married Peter Jantzen Junior, Marcushoff, transferred to our church from the Thiensdorff Church.

May 1, 1803 David Nickel, Paul Nickel's surviving son, recently from Thiergarterfeld, transferred to our church from the Thiensdorff Church.

May 31, 1803 Jann Hein's daughter Sara, Rosenort, transferred from our church to the Thiensdorff Church.

## Record of Marriages 1792/93

Single w Widow Widower

March 2	Grunau	Cornelius Frös and Miss Nickel	1
June 6	Elbing	Clas Bestvater and Miss Nickel	1
July ?	Preischkönigsdorf	Peter Dau and Miss Martens	1
September 8	VonDer Zeier	Absolon Bartsch and Miss Penne	1
September 3	Kukuk	Cornelius Frös and Miss Funk	1
October 8	Rosenkrantz	Eggert and Miss Guhr	1
			-----
		4	1 (?)
		Total	2
			7

couples

## Record of Births in 1792/93

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct. 24	Thiergahrt	Cornelius Harms	Cornelius		1	
Nov. 2	Marcushoff	Johann Hornn Clas			1	
Dec. 5	Rosenohrt	Johann Harms	Johann		1	
6	Grunau	Heinrich Unger			Nelke	1
Feb. 26	Grunau	Heinrich Nickel	Johann		1	
March 21	Elbing	Arent Harms	Heinrich		1	
April 4	Tiergahrtfeld	Frantz Fröse	Johann	1		
15	Rosgahrten	Cornelius Frös	Cornelius		1	
22	Marcushoff	Dirck Pauls	Cornelius			1
May 1	Tiergahrt	Frantz Harms	Johann		1	
16	Preiskönigsdorff	Heinr. Bestvater		Anna		1
20	Kerbshorst	Jacob Heinrichs			Maricke	1
June 8	Marcushoff	Cornelius Philipsen	Abrah.		1	
12	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Martens	Heinrich			1
July 17	Commerau	Heinrich Pauls	Heinrich		1	
August 17	Grunau	Heinrich Fröse	Conrad	Abraham		2 twins
						-----
					14	3
				Elbinger	1	-----
					15	3

October 8, 1803, Jann Frös, son of Johann Frös, Rosenort, transferred to our church from the Thiensdorff Church.

December 15, 1803, Maria Penner, surviving daughter of Hans Penner, Eshenhorst, transferred from the Thiesdorff Church to our church through marriage.

January 3, 1804, Hermann Peters, Thiergart, transferred from the Thiensdorff Church to our church through marriage.

January 16, 1804, Heinrich Harms, Wengeln, transferred from our church to Thiensdorff Church through marriage.

July 16, 1804, Heinrich Frös, surviving son of Heinrich Frös, Grunau, transferred from our church to Thierdorff Church through marriage.

September 9, 1804, Cornel Peters, son of Heinrich Peters, Reichhorst, transferred from Thierdorff Church to our church through marriage.

October 15, 1804, Cornelia, daughter of Jann Quiring, Campenau, transferred from our church to Thiensdorff Church through marriage.

#### Record of Births in 1790/91

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
April 29	Kerbswald	Frantz Funk		Frantz		1
May 15	Marcushoff	Cornelius Philipsen		Maria		1
June 21	Marcushoff	Cornelius Dörcksen	Frantz		1	
July 23	Guldenfeld	Dirck Allert		Sara		1
30	Kerbshorst	Jacob Heinrichs	Heinrich		1	
August 15	Thiergahrt	Frantz Frös		Heinrich		1
September 1	Thiergahrt	Cornelius Göhrtzen		Maria		1
	1 Kerbshorst	Cornelius Nickel		Nelke		1
					4	4
June 30	Augustwald	Heinrich Egds		Mana		1
March 4	Wengeln	Johann Horn	Daniel		1	
Jacob Heinrichs' children were born as follows:						
August ?, 1781	Kerbshorst	Jacob Heinrichs		Anna		1
September 1, 1785	Dito.....			Barbara		1
May 23, 1787	Dito.....			Sara		1
September 22, 1789	Dito .....			Cornelia		1

## Record of Deaths in 1792/93

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Nov. 2	Rosenohrt			Nelke Allert	?	3		1
4	Campenau			Nathanael Jantzen	old age	77	1	
Dec. 15	Elbing			Mrs. Bestvater	?	65		1
20	Rosengahrt	Joh. Harms			?	0	1	
Jan. 21	Campenau			Sara Peters	?	70		1
	25 Schwansdorf	Lönhart Martens			old age	77	1	
March 1	Reichhorst	Jacob Bestvater			?	48	1	
Apr. 5	PreischKönigsdorf			Catari. Dau	?	49		1
6	Marcushoff	Cornelius Jantzen			TB	26	1	
28	Grunau	Frantz Pauls			?	45	1	
May 24	PreischKönigsdorff			Anna Bestvater	?	0		1
29	Kerbshorst	Harm Allert			?	58	1	
							7	6 (?)

Following statistics were given to me: Marriages 7 couples

Births: Male 15, Female 3, Total 18 persons

Deaths: Male 7, Female 6, Total 13 persons

Communicants: Male 100, Female 114, Total 214 persons

sent with Melchior Fröse, October 19, 1793

Record of Youths baptized by me on Confession of their Faith, 1793

- 1/ Johann, surviving son of Cornelius Frös, Rosgahrten
- 2/ Heinrich, son of Simon Bestvater, Schlamhak
- 3/4/ Barbara and Sara, daughters of David Grunau, Thörichthoff
- 5/ Sara, surviving daughter of Johann Hein, Rosenohrt
- 6/ Nelke, surviving daughter of Johann Penner, Aumsche Church
- 7/ Marike, daughter of Peter Nickel, Guldenfeld
- 8/ Anna, daughter of Hann Allert, Kerbshorst
- 9/ Sara, daughter of Cornelius Pauls, formerly of Thiergahrt
- 10/ Maricke, surviving daughter of Cornelius Martens, Neidolstöt
- 11/12/ Sara and Barbara, daughters of Johann Martens, Powunden

In 1792 recordkeeping of those, who because of wrongdoing and a bad lifestyle were separated from the church and later reinstated, was begun in our Marcushoff Church.

September 9, 1792 Cornelius Martens received the punishment for premarital sex.  
January 13, 1793 He was reinstated.

December 30, 1792 Paul Nickel, Thiergahrt, received punishment and separation from the church for premarital sex.

September 17, 1797 Paul Nickel, Tiergarterfeldt, was reinstated in the Marcushoff Church.

July 7, 1793 Hans Dau, PreischKönigsdorff, was separated from the church because of sex outside marriage.

October 22, 1793 Hans Dau was reinstated.

November 3, 1793 Heinrich Frös, who was working for Cornelius Köttler, wasa separated from the church for illicit sex.

December 22, 1793 Heinrich Frös, Thiensohrt, was reinstated in the church.

December 6, 1795 The respectable Peter Pauls and his wife from Thörichthoff, because of premarital cohabitation, were again received into the Marcushoff Church.

June 11, 1797 Johann Penner, Powunden, separated because of sex outside marriage, was reinstated.

January 28, 1798 Johann Penner and his wife, Kerbswald, having been separated from the church because of premarital cohabitation, were reinstated.

Augst 5, 1798 The surviving daughter of Simon Bestvater, Schlamhat, was separated from the church because of illicit sex.

September 2, 1798 The surviving daughter of Simon Bestvater, who has Abraham, was reinstated.

September 9, 1798 Sancke, the surviving daughter of Johann Peters, Marcushoff, was separated from the church because of illicit sex.

March 3, 1798 Sancke Peters was reinstated.

1801 Anna Hein, surviving daughter of Jann Hein, Rosenort, was separated from the church because of illicit sex.

December 6, 1801 Anna Hein was reinstated.

## Record of Marriages 1793/94

Single w Widow Widower Widower w Widow

Oct 24	Campenau	Clas Friesen		1
		and Widow Jantzen		
Oct. 24	Wengelen	Martin Peters	1	
		and Miss Jantzen		
Oct. 29	Schwansdorff	Lönhart Martens		1
		and Miss Daniels		
Mar. 27	Reichhorst	Jacob Schmit		1
		and Widow Bestvater		
May 15	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funk		1
		Miss Allert		

On October 11, 1794, the Propogation Table was closed and found accurate and registered 5 couples married, births 12 male and 6 female for a total of 18 persons. deaths 12 male and 6 female for a total of 18 persons, communicants 110 male and 120 female for a total of 230 persons. Heinrich Nickel took the Propogation Table to Marienburg on October 18.

On September 26, 1802, Harm Pauls, surviving son of Harm Pauls, Kerbswald, was separated from the church for unethical sexual conduct.

On October 10, 1802, Frantz Dircksen, surviving son of Frantz Dircksen, Hohenwalde, was separated from the church for unethical sexual conduct.

On December 19, 1802, Frantz Dircksen was reinstated.

On March 6, 1803, Harm Pauls, surviving son of Harm Pauls, Kerbswald, was again received as a member of the church.

On September 28, 1803, Nelke, daughter of Cornelius Nickel, Powunden, was separated from the church for unethical sexualconduct.

On July 16, 1809, Nelke Nickel was again received as a member of the church.

On April 8, 1804, Catharina, daughter of Peter Dau, Grunau,was separated from the church for sexual misconduct.

On May 13 Catharina Dau was again received into the church.

On June 24, 1804, Sara, daughter of Joh. Martens, Powunden, was spearedated from the church for unethical sexual conduct.

On August 5, 1804, Sara, daughter of Joh. Martens, Powunden, was again received into the church.

On March 22, 1806, Harm Pauls, son of Klaas Pauls, Augustwald, was separated from the church for sexual misconduct.

On January 15, 1809, Harm Pauls was again received into the church.

On December 8, 1805, Jann Penner and Widow Harms, Rosengart, were separated from the church for sexual misconduct.

On March 16, 1806, Jann Penner and Widow Harms were again received into the church and were married at the same time.

On August 24, 1806, Peter Penner, Kerbswald, and his wife Maria, nee Siebert, were separated from the church because of divorce.

On September 24, 1809, Peter Penner and his wife were again received by the church.

On August 24, 1806, Sara, surviving daughter of David Grunau, Thörighthoff, was separated from the church for sexual misconduct.

On October 9, 1808, Sara Grunau was reinstated into the church.

On August 31, 1806, Sara, daughter of Peter Jantzen, Marcushoff, was separated from the church for sexual misconduct. And after a time transferred to the Thiensdorff Church, where she was freed from the ban, then to be married.

On March 27, 1808, Catharina, daughter of Peter Dau, Kerbswald, because of repeated sexual misconduct, was separated from the church.

On July 31, 1808, Peter Dau's daughter Catharina, was again received into the church.

On April 3, 1808, Jacob, son of Peter Jantzen, Marcushoff, was separated from the church for sexual misconduct.

On May 15, 1808, Peter Jantzen was again received into the church.

On April 10, 1808, Gerhardt Pauls, surviving son of Gerhard Pauls, Guldenfeld, was separated from the church for sexual misconduct.

On September 4 Gerhardt Pauls was reinstated into the church.

On July 17, 1808, Franz Fröse, surviving son of Melchior Frös, Grunau, was separated from the church for sexual misconduct.

On August 14 Franz Fröse was reinstated into the church.

Page 15b

On August 6, 1809, Heinrich Nickel, Schwansdorf, and his wife Cornelia, nee Funck, and estranged Mrs. Pauls, because of divorce and marriage, were separated from the church.

On September, 1809, Heinrich Nickel and his wife were reinstated into the church.

In June 1811 Harm Pauls, son of Klaas Pauls, Grünauerfeld, was separated from the church because of sexual misconduct.

On September 15 he was readmitted.

On March 1, 1812 , Jann Frös, Marcushoff, was separated from the church because of sexual misconduct.

On August 9, 1812, Maria, daughter of Harm Stobb, Hohenwald, was separated from the church because of sexual misconduct.

On August 30 she was reinstated.

On August 30, 1812, Susanna, surviving daughter of Paul Nickel, Thiensdorff, was separated from the church because of sexual misconduct.

On September 27 she was received back into the church.

On September 25, 1814, David Bestvater, surviving son of Jacob Bestvater, Reichhorst, was separated from the church because of unfaithfulness.

On October 31 of the same year he was readmitted after the death of his wife.

On Sept. 25, 1814, Maria, surviving daughter of David Holtzrichter, Marcushoff, was separated from the church because of premarital cohabitation.

On August 20, 1815, she was readmitted.

On January 8, 1815, Konert Schefler, Wengelnwald, because of various infractions, was separated and again reinstated by the church.

On May 7, 1815, Barbara, nee Grunau, surviving daughter of David Grunau, Thörichthoff, who several years ago had been married outside the church, requested to be separated from the same.

On June 25 Barbara Grunau was again received into the church.

On October 1, 1815, Johann Penner, middle son of Johann Penner, Kerbswald, was separated from the church because of sexual misconduct.

On Ocober 20, 1816, Joh. Penner was reinstated into the church.

Page 15c

On December 3, 1815, Cornelius Köttler, surviving son of Cornelius Köttler, Thiergarterfeld, was separated from the church because of extramarital sex.

On June 29, 1817, Cornelius Köttler was readmitted into the church.

On July 13, 1817, Johann Harms, surviving son of Franz Harms, was separated from the church because of sexual immorality.

On April 19, 1819, Johann Harms was readmitted into the church.

## Record of Births in 1793/94

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct. 24	Kerbswald	Frantz Funk	Peter		1	
Dec. 2	Hohenwald	Harm Stobb		Catarina		1
Feb. 1	Cronsnest	harm Peters		Helena	1	
3	Marcushoff	Johan Dörcksen	Peter		1	
24	Marcushoff	Cornelius Dörcksen		Catarina	1	
21	AltRosgahrt	Aaron Fröse		Anna		1
21	Augustwald	Clas Pauls	Clas		1	
25	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Bestvater	Heinrich		1	
Mar. 29	Rohtbud	Jacob Fröse	Peter		1	
May 4	Preisch	Rosengahrt Joh. Harms		Maria		1
June 16	Brodsend	Frantz Pauls	Frantz		1	
Aug. 1	Campenau	Clas Riesen	Frantz		1	
4	Wuszinitz	Peter Eggert	Peter		1	
10	Wengelen	Martin Peters	Martin		1	
20	Preisch	Königsdorff	Peter Dau		Maria	1
23	Kukuk	Cornelius Fröse	Cornelius		1	
24	Hohenwald	Harm Quiring	Johann		1	
Sept. 4	Kerbshorst	Harm Schepansky	Johann		1	
				Total	12	6

1794

Jan. 1	Augustwald	Heinrich Eyds	Abraham
Dec. 1	Kerbshorst	Jacob Heinrichs	Cornelius

## Record of Deaths in 1793/94

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Nov. 1	Marcushoff	Pet. Heidiger			old age	80	1	
14	Kerbswald	Peter Funk			?	0	1	
Dec. 21	Augustwald	Abs. Quiring			?	60	1	
14	Kerbshorst			Cat. Grunau	?	32		1
25	Kerbswald			Elis. Harms	old age	84		1
Feb. 15	Marcushoff	Peter Dörksen	?	0	1			
21	Marcushoff	Cor. Philipsen	?		41	1		
Mar. 4	Campenau	Joh. Quiring			?	60	1	
6	Marcushoff	Catar. Dörcksen	?		0			1
June 4	Tiergartfeld	Cor. Fröse			burned	6	1	
4	Preisch	Königsd.	Abr. Bestvater		?	7	1	
5	Schwansdorff		Adel. Allert		?	44		1
15	Nogattan	Dirck Martens			?	15	1	
26	Guldenfeld		Anna Funk		?	11		1
July 17	Grunau	Cornelius Frös	?	13	1			
Aug. 10	Wengelen		Sara Kattin		?	60		1
23	Kerbswald	Abrah. Harms	old age		74	1		Sept. 6
	Kerbshorst	Johann Schöpansky	?	0	1			

Record of Young People Baptized on Confession of Faith in 1794

1. Maria, daughter of Johann Pauls, Grunau
2. Catharina, surviving daughter of Cornel. Martens, Neudollstöt
3. Catharina, surviving daughter of Peter Nickel, Marcushoff
4. Maria, daughter of Melchior Frös, Grunau
5. Conrad, surviving son of Peter Unger, Aschbuden
6. Susanna, daughter of Tobis Funck, Grunau
7. Sara, daughter of Johann Wedelar, Grunau
8. Anna, daughter of Abraham Cornelsen, Kerbshorst
9. Cornelius. surviving son of Cornel. Philpsen, Marcushoff
10. Maria, daughter of Heinrich Funck, Schwansdorff
11. Sisanna, surviving daughter of Abraham Eyds, Reyland
12. Sara. daughter of Harm Petersch, Kronsnest
13. and 14. Paul and Anna, children of Paul Nickel, Thiergart

## Record of Marriages 1794/95

Date		Single/w Widow/Widower/Widower w Widow
Mar. 19	Hohenwald Heinrich Jantzen and Miss Stobb	1
May 12	Marcushoff Johann Pettersch and Widow Philipsen	1
July 23	Schwansdorff Dirck Allert and Miss Bestvater	1
Oct. 1	Campenau Heinrich Fröse and Miss Sperling	1
		-----
		1      1      2

## Record of Births in 1794/95

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Nov. 1	Thiergahrt	Cornelius Harms		Elisabeth		1
7	Grunau	Heinrich Fröse	David			1
Jan. 20	Kerbshorst	Jacob Heinrichs	Cornelius			1
Mar. 8	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Nickel	Johann			1
9	Marcushoff	Cornelius Fröse	(twins, one died)	Anna		1(1)
26	Kerbshorst	Heinr. Martens	Cornelius			1
Apr. 21	Marcushoff	Dirck Pauls	Dirck			1
May 10	Altrosengahrt	Johann Dörcksen	David		1	
June 20	Marcushoff	Cornelius Dörcksen		Catarina		1
Aug. 17	Altrosengahrt	Tobias Nickel	Heinrich			1
Sept. 16	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Johann			1
26	Roszgarten	Cornelius Frös	Cornelius			1
<hr/>						
					9	4

## Record of Deaths in 1794/95

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Nov. 1	Campenau			Margaret Frös	?	40		1
Jan. 6	Campenau			Maria Quiring	?	4		1
9	Schwansdorff	Heinr.	Allert		?	62	1	
11	Wengelen	Heinr.	Harms		?	54	1	
Mar. 19	Marcushoff			Elisab. Grunau	?	23		1
26	Neudolstöt	David	Fröse		?	40	1	
Apr. 9	Schwansdorff			Anna Martis	old age	80		1
19	Schlamsack	Simon	Bestvater		?	75	1	
May 1	Marcushoff	Dirck	Pauls		pox	0	1	
4	Marcushoff			Anna Frös	old age	86		1
5	Kerbshorst	David	Grunau		?	44	1	
21	Schwansdorff	Tobias	Funck		?	44	1	
June 12	Marcushoff			Anna Frös	pox	0		1
20	Grunau			Catarina Frös	pox	6		1
Sept. 4	Grunau	Conrad	Frös		pox	1	1	
6	Augustwald	Cornelius	Peters, Cathar.	Peters	pox	1, 4	1	1
Oct. 4	Marcushoff	Jacob	Holtzrichter		?	50	1	
7	Grunau			Nelke Unger	childbirth	27		1
6	Marcushoff	Cornelius	Dörcksen		?	34	1	

On Sept. 17, 1794, Helena Pauls, married to Pauls in PrRosengart, died.

Page 23

On October 15, 1795 the Propogation Table was completed according to the church record.  
Married 4 couples, Births 9 male and 4 female for a total of 13 persons, Deaths 11 male and 9  
female for a total of 20 persons of which 1 daughter was stillborn, Communicans 115 male and 125  
female for a total of 240, and sent with Melchior Frös.

Record of youths baptized on Pentecost Day, 1795

- 1/ Frantz, son of Frantz Penner, Hohendorf
- 2/3/ Johann and Marike, children of Johann Speerling, Grunau
- 4/ Marike, daughter of Johann Fröse, AltRosengahrt
- 5/ Heinrich, surviving son of Cornelius Fröse, Roszgahrten
- 6/ Heinrich, surviving son of Heinrich Harms, Wengelen
- 7/ Frantz, son of Johann Harms, PrRosengahrt
- 8/9/ Peter and Catarina, children of Peter Jantzen, Marcushoff
- 10/ Heinrich, son of Cornelius Frös, Marcushoff
- 11/ Lencke, daughter of Heinrich Bestvater, Königsdorff
- 12/ Sancke, daughter of Simon Bestvater, Schlamsack
- 13/ Catarina, surviving daughter of Heinrich allert, Schwansdorff

God grant his blessing for growth in the Christian life.

Record of Marriages 1795/96

Date		Single/w Widow/Widower/Widower w Widow
Nov. 3	PreischRosengahrt Harm Pauls	1
	and Miss Helena Bestvater	
Feb. 11	Kerbshorst Cornelius Fröse	1
	and Miss Allert	
June 16	Grunau Heinrich Unger	1
	and Miss Grunau	
July 26	Schwansdorf Cornelius Pauls	1
	and Miss Funk	

-----  
2                   2

## Record of Births in 1795/96

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F	
Oct. 20	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Bestvater		Catarina			1
22	Tiergahrtfeld	Frantz Fröse	Cornelius		1		
22	Altrosengahrt	Johann Dörcksen	Cornelius		1		
Nov. 20	Hohenwald	Harm Stobb		Anna			1
Feb. 11	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Allert		Sara		1	
12	Schwansdorff	Lönhart Martens	Peter		1		
24	Campenau	Jann Quiring	Frantz		1		
Mar. 14	Wengelen	Johann Hornn		Maria		1	
23	Grunau	Abraham Fröse		Sara		1	
24	Rosenkrantz	David Eggert	David			1	
Apr. 24	Marcushoff	Jacob Pettersch	Jacob		1		
July 6	Grunau	Heinrich Fröse		Sara		1	
11	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funk		Adelgunda		1	
11	Wengelen	Cornelius Fröse	Harm		1		
21	PrRosengahrtfeld	Harm Pauls	Johann		1		
25	PrKönigsdorff	Peter Dau	Jacob		1		
Aug. 26	Campenau	Heinrich Frös		Marike		1	
Sept. 14	Marcushoff	Dirck Pauls		Marike		1	
							-----
					9	9	
Aug. 27	Augustwald	Heinrich Eyds	Peter		1		
July 24	Kerbshorst	Jacob Heinrichs	Peter		1		

## Record of Deaths in 1795/96

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct. 20	Marcushoff			Catarina Dörcksen	pox	0		1
27	Marcushoff	Joh. Perrersch			dropsy	61	1	
	Schwanshoff	Dirck Philipsen		?		51	1	
Nov. 22	Marcushoff			E. Pauls		depression	73	1
Dec. 4	Grunau			Elis. Unger		depression	60	1
22	Rosenohrt	Peter Allert				?	14	1
Jan. 8	Campenau	Harm Albrecht			depression	50	1	
	Campenau	Jacob Grunau		?		44	1	
Apr. 3	Guldenfeld			Carlina Nickel		?	45	1
4	Kerbshorst	Hein. Martens			?	3	1	
24	Preischrosengahrt			Maria Pauls	old age	75		1
28	Naggatau			Anna Martens		pox	18	1
May 1	Grunau	David Fröse				pox	4	1
12	Kerbswald			Anna Frös	?	40	1	
July 10	Campenau	Frantz Quiring		?		0	1	
Aug. 7	Hohenwald	Frantz Dörcksen			dropsy	58	1	
Sept. 19	Marcushoff			Marike Pauls		?	0	1

Record of the Youths who on Pentecost Day joined the Church through Baptism

Johann, son of Johann Grunau, Marcushoff  
Jacob, surviving son of Jacob Bestvater, Reichhorst  
Maria, surviving daughter of Abraham Dircksen, Brodsend  
Elisabeth, surviving daughter of Nathaniel Jantzen, Campenau  
Helena, surviving daughter of Johann Petersch, Marcushoff  
Catharina, daughter of Johann Harms, PrRosengahrt  
Adam and Paul, sons of Paul Nickel, Tiensdorff  
Peter, son of Peter Quiring, Kronsnest

God grant his blessing for a Christian life.

On October 6, 1796, recorded the statistics for the Propogation Table with the following: Marriages 4 couples, Births 9 male and 9 female for a total of 18 persons, Deaths 9 male and 8 female for a total of 17 persons, Communicants 120 male and 131 female for a total of 251 persons, and sent to Marienburg via mail with Melchior Frösen.

## Record of Marriages 1796/97

Date Single/w Widow/Widower/Widower w Widow

Oct. 20 Marcushoff Cornelius Pauls 1

and Sara Sperling

27 Schwansdorff Cornelius Allert 1  
and Miss Quiring

Dec. 26 Balau Isac Born 1  
and Maria Cornels

Mar. 2 Kerbshorst Cornelius Fröse 1  
and Miss Philipsen

May 11 Guldenfeld Peter Nickel 1  
and Miss Allert

July 6 Kukuk Harm Fröse 1  
and Miss Cornelia Lammert

Sept. 21 Brodsend David Pauls 1  
and Sara Nickel

---

4

3

## Record of Births in 1796/97

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct. 1	Cronsnest	Harm Pettersch		Cornelius		1
10	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert	Heinrich		1	
12	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Nickel		Catharina		1
21	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Frös		Barbara	1	
Nov. 8	Thiergahrt	Frantz Harms		Anna	1	
25	Rosgahrten	Cornelius Fröse		Conrad	1	
Jan. 20	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Martens		Nelke		1
Mar. 13	Elbing	Arend Harms	Jacob		1	
Apr. 10	Schwansdorff	Cor. Pauls		Cornelius	1	
12	Grunau	Heinrich Unger		Heinrich		1
June 20	Campenau	Jann Quiring		Maria	1	
Aug. 26	Marcushoff	Dirck Paulus			Maria	1
Sept. 7	Rosenort	Peter Allert		Cornelius	1	
Oct. 1	Marcushoff	Johann Dorcksen			Elisabeth	1
<hr/>						
<hr/>						
					7	7

Addition

July 24	Hohenwald	Hermann Stobb	Hermann	1
---------	-----------	---------------	---------	---

## Record of Deaths in 1796/97

Date	Village Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct. 3	Schwansdorff	Peter Martens		?	0	1	
24	Kerbshorst		Barbara Frös	childbirth	22		1
29	Schwansdorff	Hein. Allert		?	0	1	
Nov. 22	Roszgahrten	Cornel. Fröse		dropsy	37	1	
Dec. 10	Kerbshorst		Mar. Nickel	?	0		1
13	Grunau	Heinrich Fröse		TB	47	1	
Jan. 22	Schwansdorff	Cornelius Funk		?	80	1	
27	Kerbshorst		Sara Nickel	?	10		1
30	Kukuk	Nelke Frös	?	67		1	
Mar. 10	Grunau		Sara Frös	?	0		1
Mar. 15	Kerbswald		Anna Pauls	?	72		1
Sept.	Marcushoff		Maria Pauls	?	0		1

Record of Persons who in 1797 received Holy Baptism on Pentecost Day

1. Johann, surviving son of Heinrich Petersch, Kerbshorst
2. Barbara, daughter of Corneius Köttler, Thiergart
3. Johann, son of Johann Penner, Mierau
4. Anna, daughter of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
5. Heinrich, son of Heinrich Horn, Hohenwald
6. Cornelia, surviving daughter of Cornelius Frös, Rosgarten
7. Heinrich, son of Heinrich Pauls, Schwansdorffs Höfftchen

On October 12, 1797 completed the statistics for the Propogation Table according to the church records as follows: Marriages, 7 couples, Births 7 male and 7 female for a total of 14 persons, Deaths 5 male and 7 female for a total of 12 persons, Communicants 120 male and 134 female for a total of 254 persons, sent to Marienburg by mail with JohannFröse, postage paid 8 ? and 6 ? enclosed in the Propogation Table.

## Record of Marriages 1797/98

Date	Single w Widow Widower Widower	w Spinster w Widow
------	-----------------------------------	--------------------

Dec. 12	Grunau	Jann Quiring and Widow Frös	1
Feb. 15	Rosengahrtfeld	Joh. Harms and Miss Frös	1
Mar. 1	Marcushoff	David Stobb and Widow Dörcksen	1
June 1	Grunau	Abraham Fröse and Miss Pauls	1
Oct. 4	Hohenwald	Danie Funk and Miss Dorcksen	1
			-----
		1      2	2

Following are the births which did not have space on the following page

Sept. 1 Marcushoff Sancke Peters, out of wedlock daughter Lenke 1

15 Kerbshorst Jacob Heinrich Peter 1

## Record of Births in 1797/98

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F	
Oct. 17	Preisch	Rosengahrt	Johan Harms	Nelke		1	
Nov. 12	Marcushoff	Cornelius Fröse	Johann		1		
13	Augustwald	Isac Bornn	Isac		1		
Dec. 3	Sparau	Peter Dau		Anna	1		
6	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Fröse	Wilhelm		1		
8	Wengelen	Heinrich Penner		Catarina	1		
Jan. 3	Balau	Cornelius Allert	Cornelius		1		
3	Thörichthoff	Peter Pauls		Anna	1		
25	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert		Elisabeth	1		
Feb. 26	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls	Johann		1		
26	Wengelen	Martin Petersch		Agneta	1		
Mar. 17	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen	Paul		1		
17	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Nickel	Jacob		1		
Apr. 24	Kerbswald	Johann Penner		Anna	1		
28	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funk	Cornelius		1		
May 15	Guldenfeld	Peter Nickel		Sara	1		
June 4	Wengelen	Cornelius Fröse		Maria	1		
15	Campenau	Heinrich Fröse		Nelke	1		
18	Kukuk	Harm Fröse		Anna	1		
20	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Bestvater	Johann		1		
24	Guldenfeld	David Paulsen		Anna	1		
July 14	Marcushoff	Johann Petersch		Margaretha	1		
20	Thiergahrterfeld	Frantz Frös	Johann		1		
33 cont'd							
July 21	Kerbswald	Johann Pauls					
Aug. 14	Grunau	Johann Quiring	Johann		1		
20	Thiergahrterfeld	Frantz Harms	Cornelius		1		
30	Schwansdorf	Cornelius Palus		Nelke		1	

## Record of Deaths in 1797/98

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct. 20	Preischosengahrt				Sara Harms childbirth	30		1
Nov. 4	Grunau				Sara Frös	?	26	1
Dec. 9	Kerbshorst				Wilhelm Frös	?	0	1
Feb. 5	Rosengahrt				Heinrich Nickel	?	5	1
Mar. 4	Marcushoff				Catarina Frös	?	9	1
19	Kerbshorst				Jacob Nickel	?	0	1
29	Augustwald				Isac Bornn	?	0	1
Apr. 10	Kerbswald				Peter Penner	depression	60	1
15	Schwansdorf				Sara Funk	?	42	1
May 14	Kerbswald				Anna Penner	childbirth	28	1
17	Guldenfeld				Sara Nickel	childbirth	26	1
June 4	Guldenfeld				Cornelous Funk	?	01	
14	Marcushoff				Johan Pauls	?	01	
July 18	Kerbswald				Johann Pauls	?	74	1
20	Tiergahrtfeld				Sara Frös	?	36	1

October 9, 1798 Propogation Table completed according to church records

Marriages 5 couples, Births 14 male and 15 female totaling 29 persons, Deaths 8 male and 7 female totaling 15 persons, Communicants 124 male and 136 female totaling 260 persons; sent with Johann Dirks, Sparau, included postage of 6 ? and 9 ?.

Record of Persons who in 1798 received Holy Baptism on Pentecost Day

1. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Köttler, Thiergarterfeld
2. Frantz, son of Jann Martens, Nogatau
3. Jacob, son of Jacob Todde, Kerbshorst
4. Anna, daughter of Johann Pauls, Grunau
5. Cornelia, daughter of Johann Martens, Powunden
6. Cornelius, surviving son of Nathaniel Jantzen, Campenau
7. Cornelius, son of Heinrich Funck, Schwansdorf
8. David, son of Heinrich Pauls, Schwansdorff Höfftchen
9. Anna, surviving daughter of Abraham Allert, Marcushoff
10. Maria, surviving daughter of David Holtzrichter, Marcushoff
11. and 12. Catharina and Cornelia, daughters of Cornelius Harms, Thiergart
13. Catharina, daughter of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
14. Peter, surviving son of David Grunau, Kerbshorst
15. and 16. Peter and Anna, surviving children of Heinrich Harms, Wengelen
17. Heinrich, surviving son of Heinrich Frös, Grunau
18. Cornelius, son of Johann Frös, Altrosengart
19. and 20. Jacob and Sara, children of Peter Jantzen, Marcushoff
21. Jacob, surviving son of Paul Jantzen, Augustwald
22. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Grunau, Rosenort
23. Anna, surviving daughter of Jacob Bestvater, Reichhorst

On Nov. 18, 178? Frantz Martens was born in Nogathau.

## Record of Marriages 1798/99

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower
		w Spinster		w Widow	
Nov. 8	Kerbshorst	Paul Stobb	1		
		and Miss Allert			
20	Guldfeld	Peter Nickel		1	
		and Miss Allert			
22	Thiensdorf	Cornelius Hein	1		
		and Widow Penner			
Feb.	14	Grunau	Johann Dau		1
		and Mrs. Quapp			
July	18	Hopenau	Peter Grunau	1	
		and Miss Pauls			
Aug.	8	Kerbswald	Peter Penner	1	
		and Miss Quiring			

---

3	1	1	1
---	---	---	---

## Record of Births in 1798/99

Date	Village Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct. 4	Rohte Bude	Jacob Fröse			Anna 1
Dec. 8	Kerbswald	Johann Penner Johann		1	
24	Augustwald	Isac Born		Catarina 1	
Jan. 24	Kerbhorst	Heinrich Martes		Anna 1	
Feb. 2	Wengelen	Heinrich Penner		Anna 1	
Mar. 16	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Nickel		Catarina 1	
Apr. 14	Kronsnest	Harm Peters	Frantz	1	
May 17	Marcushoff	Dirck Pauls	Dirck		1
18	Pre.Rosengahrt	Harm Pauls	Maria		1
June 19	Grunau	Abraham Frös	Abrah.	1	
July 9	Schlamsac	Abrahams		Barbara 1	
9	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funk		Sara 1	
21	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Cornelius		1
21	PreischRosengahrt	Hans Harms	Heinrich	1	
26	Rosenort	Peter Allert	Heinrich		1
Aug. 3	Tiendorf	Cornelius Hein	Heinrich	1	
Sept. 20	Kerbshorst	Paul Stobbe		Anna	1
					-----
				8	9
June 28	Hohenwald	Herman Stob		Elisabeth	1

## Record of Deaths in 1798/99

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female	
Dec. 6	Marcushoff				Sanke Petter	?	0		1
Feb. 4	Tiergahrtfeld				Cornelius Harms	?	0	1	
Mar. 24	Tiergahrtfeld				Cornelius Harms	?	8	1	
Apr. 1	Kerbshorst				Anna Allert	?	53		1
	Augustwald				Heinrich Eyds	?	47	1	
	Augustwald				Clas Pauls		dropsey	6	1
May 9	Kerbswald				Anna Penner	?	0		1
	Schwansdorf				Cor Pauls	?	2	1	
June 19	Grunau				Abr. Frös	?	0	1	
Aug. 1	Marcushoff				Dirck Pauls	?	0	1	
	Wengelen				Sara Harms	?	26		1
	Rosenohrt				Hein Allert	?	0	1	
Sept. 24	Guldenfeld				Sara Funck	?	0		1
								-----	
								8	5

October 9, 1799 Propogation Table completed according to church records: Marriages 6 couple, Births 8 male and 9 female totaling 17 persons, Deaths 8 male and 5 female totaling 13 persons, Communicans 121 male and 132 female totaling 253.

1799 Record of Persons who, due to Ohm Sperling's weakness were baptized by Heinrich Donner and received into the church on confession of their faith.

1. Nathaniel, son of Johann Grunau, Marcushoff
2. Maria, daughter of Cornelius Frös, Marcushoff
3. Sara, surviving daughter of Cornelius Philipsen, Marcushoff
4. Maria, surviving daughter of Cornelius Görtzen, Aschbuden
5. Helena, surviving daughter of Nathaniel Jantzen, Campenau
6. Johann, son of Johann Horn, Hohenwald
7. Peter, surviving son of Peter Plett, Thiegarterfeld
8. Margaretha, daughter of Claus Pauls, Augustwald
9. Catharina, surviving daughter of David Grunau, Kerbshorst
10. Adelgunda, surviving daughter of Heinrich Eyds, Augustwald
11. Sara, surviving daughter of Heinrich Holtzrichter, Marcushoff

## Record of Marriages 1799/1800

		Date	Single w Widow w Spinster	Widower w Widow	
1800					
June	10	Lichtfelde	Cornelius Wieler and Miss Agneta Funck in Wengelen	1	
July	22	Kerbswald	Johann Penner and Widow Siebert, nee Anna Jantzen, Thörigthoff		1
Sept.	25	Hoppenau	Johann Fröse and Widow Grunau	1	
Nov.	6	Kerbshorst	Hermann Schapansky and Miss Anna Heinrichs from there	1	
	13	Thiergarterfeld	Conrad Scheffler and Widow Holtzrichter	1	
-----					
			1	2	1
			(categories switched in original)		

## Record of Births in 1799/1800

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct. 12	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls		Cornelius		1
Dec. 30	Schwansdorff	Cornelius Pauls		Maria		1
Jan. 7	Kukuk	Hermann Frös		Catharina		1
Feb. 11	Thiergart	Frantz Harms	Frantz		1	
21	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Allert		Anna		1
Apr. 27	Wengelen	Johann Horn	Johann		1	
7	Kerbswald	Johann Penner		Maria		1
May 1	Kerbshorst	Jacob Heinrichs		Johann	1	
7	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert		Adelgunda		1
19	Elbing	Arend Harms	Peter		1	
25	Marcushoff	Dirck Pauls		Maria		1
June 22	Scschwansdorff	Leonhard Martens	2 sons, one stillborn, the other a live birth, named	Peter	2	
July 9	Campenau	Heinrich Frös		Anna		1
31	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner	Peter		1	
Aug. 2	Campenau	Jann Quiring		Sara		1
28	Balau	Cornelius Allert		Maria		1
					-----	
					8	9

Page 43

Aug.	28	Grunau	Abraham Frös	Maria	1	Sept.
	8	Marcushoff	Johann Dircksen	Jacob	1	
Oct.	2	Wengeln	Cornelius Frös	Cornelia	1	
					-----	
					1	2

Added on Feb. 27, 1937 by Elder Corn. Dircksen, Markushoff, recorded in an old home journal:

Feb. 22 Wengeln Hermann Frös Anna 1  
1800

This birth date corresponds to the age mentioned in a death register.

Page 44

Mentioned here are the deaths in 1800 for which there was not space on the next page.

## Record of Deaths in 1799/1800

Date		Village Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	8	Guldenfeld		Adelgunda Funck	pox	3		1
	15	Marcushoff	Cornelius Frös	pox	7 1/2		1	
Nov.	18	Marcushoff		Sara Neustötiger	old age	83		1
Feb.	25	Kerbshorst		Maria Schapansky	? 36		1	
	20	Campenau		Cornelia Stobb	old age	78		1
Mar.	4	Balau	Cornel. Allert	pox	2		1	
	24	Grunau	Johann Unger	?	4 1/2		1	
Apr.	4	Guldenfeld	Peter Grunau	?	48 1/2		1	
	22	Marcushoff	Jan Grunau		?	55 1/2		1
May	30	Hoppenau	Peter Grunau	?	51		1	
	5	Marcushoff		Sara Nickel	?	66		1
	1	Sorgenort		Sara Pauls	gall fever	25		1
	14	Marcushoff		Catharina Jantzen	?	22		1
	18	Wengeln	Johann Horn	?	0		1	
	28	Powunden		Cornelia Nickel	?	74		1
June	17	Komerau	Heinrich Pauls	dropsy	43		1	
	17	Hohendorff		Agneta Penner	50			(missed)
July	7	Schwansdorff	Peter Martens	?	0		1	

Record of Persons, who on the second day of Pentecost 1800, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently were received into the church.

1. Heinrich, son of Heinrich Nickel, Grunau
2. Sara, surviving daughter of Heinrich Allert, Schwansdorff
3. Wilhelm, surviving son of Heinrich Frös, Grunau
4. Sara, surviving daughter of Hans Petersch, Marcushoff
5. Heinrich, son of Abraham Schröter, Kerbswald
6. and 7. Peter and Maria, children of Peter Pauls, Thörigthoff
8. Cahtarina, surviving daughter of Heinrich Holtzrichter, Marcushoff
9. Peter, son of Peter Dau, Hohenwald

## Record of Marriages in 1801

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower
			w Spinster	w Widow	
Apr.16	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens	1		
		and Maria Görtzen, Aschbuden			
May 14	Kommerau	Peter Görtzen			1
		and Widow Cornelia Pauls, nee Funck			
26	Marcushoff	Paul Funck	1		
		and Miss Elisabeth Jantzen			
Oct. 1	Kerbswald	Cornelius Frös			1
		and Miss Maria Dirksen Brodsend			
8	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	1		
		and Miss Anna Pauls Grunau			
Dec. 17	Reichhorst	Absalon Lammert	1		
		and Miss Anna Bestvater, Reichhorst			

## Record of Births in 1801

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Feb.	3	Schwansdorff	Cornel. Pauls	Peter		1
	8	Pr.Rosengart	Hermann Pauls	Hermann		1
	20	Thiensdorff	Cornelius Hein	Cornelius	1	
Mar.	9	Guldenfeld	Cornel. Funck		Adelgunda	1
	13	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen		Anna	1
	22	Kerbswald	Johann Penner		Anna	1
	22	Rosenort	Peter Allert	Dirck	1	
	22	Lichtfelde	Cornel. Wiehler	Cornelius	1	
Apr.	20	Wengeln	Anna Hein		Heinrich (out of wedlock)	1
	24	Kerbswald	Johann Penner		Catharina	1
June	28	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Martens	Heinrich		1
July	16	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Johann	1	
Aug.	2	Kerbshorst	Hermann Schapanski	Cornelius	1	
Nov.	17	Kerbshorst	Cornel. Nickel		Anna	1
	30	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert		Catharina	1
Bestvater						-----
9	Powunden	Heinrich Nickel		Maria		1

## Record of Deaths in 1801

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 8	Schwansdorff			Adelgun.	Allert pox	0		1
11	Schwansdorff			Elisabeth	Allert pox	3		1
20	Thiensdorff			Sara Penner		pox	10	1
Feb. 9	Kerbshorst	Heinr.	Schapansky			?	8	1
27	Schwansdorff	Peter Pauls				?		1
May 24	Hohenwald			Anna Jantzen		?	0	1
June 9	Grunau			Maria Weder	TB		23	1
11	Wengeln			Sara Horn		measles	7	1
8	Kerbshorst	Joh. Heinrichs			measles	1		1
Oct. 15	Marcushoff	Jann Grunau			?	211		
29	Campenau			Cornelia Frös		?	3	1
26	Kerbshorst	Cornel.	Schapansky		?	0		
							Total	5 7

Record of Persons, who on May 25, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

1. Cornelia, daughter of Jann Martens, Nogatau
2. Helena, daughter of Peter Nickel, Guldenfeld
3. Harm, son of Harm Petersch, Kronsnest
4. Harm, son of Klaas Pauls, augustwald
5. Maria, daughter of Heinrich Horn, Hohenwald
6. David, surviviing son of Jacob Bestvater, Reichhorst
7. Barbara, daughter of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
8. Gerhard, surviving son of Gerhard Pauls, Guldenfeld
9. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Allert, Guldenfeld
10. Cornelius, surviving son of Hans Petersch, Marcushoff
11. Heinrich, surviving son of Cornel. Görtzen, Campenau
12. Johann, son of Jann Quiring, Campenau
13. Dirck, surviving son of Heinrich Harms, Wengeln
14. Harm, surviving son of Siemon Bestvater, Schlamsack

On April 4, 1786 Cornelia Martens, Nogathau, was born.

On June 25, 1801, we held a meeting with the brethren in our church because many of our members were leading an unchristian life of beatings, drinking, dancing, etc., and it was duly discussed and decided that such persons, who, in these ways have sinned against God and the church, confess and wish to abstain from the same, this time be forgiven, but in future this shall in no way be tolerated; but those who again make themselves guilty shall appear openly before the church and ask for forgiveness; and if, subsequent to this, no improvement follows, they shall be separated from the church. In this way all shall be treated in future, namely that noone shall more than one time of practising such debauchery and not asking for forgiveness but continuing in the same behavior, shall be punished with separation.

## Record of Marriages in 1802

	Date	Single w Spinster	Widow w Widower	Widower w Widow	
Sept. 28 Grunau	Cornelius Lammert and Miss Maria Fröse Marcushoff				1

---

Also born in 1802

Date	Village Father	Son	Daughter	M	F	
Nov 25	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funck and Adelgunda Allert, a son	Cornelius from following page			1
				13	11	-----
			Total	14	11	

## Record of Births in 1802

Date	Village Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 3	Grunau	Peter Dau	stillborn son		1
27	Hohenwald	Hermann Stobb		Catharina	1
Feb. 27	Thiergart	Frantz Harms	Cornelius	1	
Mar. 7	Marcushoff	Dietrich Pauls	stillborn son	1	
	Hohenwald	Paul Funck	Peter		1
Apr. 4	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Heinrich	1	
9	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner		Elisabeth	1
17	Kuckuk	Hermann Frös		Cornelia	1
11	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens	Johann	1	
May 1	Theinsdorff	Cornelius Hein	Peter	1	
9	Schwansdorff	Cornelius Pauls		Anna	1
28	Wengeln	Cornelius Frös	Daniel	1	
30	Kronsnest	Hermann Petersch	Heinrich		1
June 28	Kerbswald	Johann Penner		Anna	1
July 16	Balau	Cornelius Allert		Adelgunda	1
30	Kerbswald	Cornelius Frös		Sara	1
Aug. ?	Marcushoff	Johann Dircksen	Johann	1	
	Kerbswald	Harm Pauls			
		& Cathari. Pauls-unwed		Catharina	1
Sept. 11	Lichtfelde	Cornelius Wiehler	Nicolaus		1
Oct. 2	Reichhorst	Absalon Lammert		Anna	1
Sept. 27	Hohenwald	Frantz Dircksen	Frantz	1	
		& Elisabeth Jantzen-unwed			
Oct. 13	Kerbswald	Johann Penner		Anna	1
25	Grunau	Abraham Frös	Abraham	1	
Nov. 7	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls		Cornelia	1
25	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funck	Cornelius		1
					-----
				13	11

(The last entry was repeated on the previous page, which made a total of 14 male births, whereas the true figure is 13.)

## Record of Deaths in 1802

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Feb. 28	Theinsdorff	Paul Nickel			?	63	1	
Mar. 15	Pr.Rosengart	Joh. Harms			?	48	1	
18	Hohenwald	Peter Funck			?	0	1	
Apr. 14	Marcushoff	Jacob Dirksen			?	1 1/2	1	
May 14	Grunau	Johann Sperling			stroke	63	1	
Aug. 28	Marcushoff	Joh. Dirksen		w.cough	0	1		
26	Kronsnest	christoff Hog		chest fever	76	1		
Sept. 1	Schwansdorff	Anna Pauls		?	0		1	
22.	Guldenfeld	Anna Allert		w.cough	2 1/2		1	
Oct. 1	Rosgarten	Conrad Frös			TB	1	1	
Dec. 1	Kerbswald	Sara Frös		?	0		1	
14	Altrosengart	Catharina Frös		dropsey	23		1	
						Total	8	4

Record of Persons, who on June 7, 1802, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

1. Arend, son of Arend harms, Elbing
2. Catharina, daughter of Conrad Frös, Rosgarten
3. Catharina, surviving daughter of Cornelius Philipsen, Marcushoff
4. Sara, daughter of Cornelius Köttler, Thiergart
5. Franz, surviving son of Cornelius Frös, Rosgarten
6. Sara, daughter of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
7. Agneta, daughter of Abraham Dirksen, Brodsend
8. Heinrich, surviving son of Heinrich Eydz, Augustwald
9. Harm, son of Herman Schapansky, Kerbshorst
10. Chritian, surviving son of Nathaniel Jantzen, Campenau
11. Hans, son of Cornelius Harms, Thiergart
12. Peter, survivng son of Peter Stobbe, Fürstenau
13. Anna, surviving daughter of Heinrich Frös, Grunau

## Record of Marriages in 1803

		Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower
			w Spinster	w Widow		
Mar.	6	Hohenwald	Frantz Dircksen		1	
			& Elisabeth Jantzen			
Apr.	19	Marcushoff	Peter Jantzen	1		
			& Helena Lammert			
May	5	Altrosengart	David Nickel	1		
			& Anna Stobb			
June	7	Wengeln	Cornelius Harms		1	
			& Heike Funck			
Oct.	13	Thiensdorff	Jann Fröse		1	
			& Sara Nickel			
Oct.	27	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner			1
			& Maria Funck			
Dec.	15	Hohenwald	David Grunau	1		
			& Maria Penner			
			Total	6		1

## Record of Births in 1803

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Feb. 5	Rosenort	Peter Allert		Sara		1
Mar. 13	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen	Heinrich		1	
24	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Nathaniel		1	
Apr. 4	PrRosengart	Hermann Pauls	Samuel		1	
May 5	Hohenwald	Paul Funck	Paul		1	
29	Kampenau	Heinrich Frös	Cornelia		1	
June 28	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens	Cornelius		1	
July 17	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Martens	stillborn son		1	
Aug. 6	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert	Dirck		1	
Oct. 4	PrRosengart	Jann Penner & Widow Harms-unwed	Sara		1	
19	Marcushoff	Cornelius Frös	Cornelius		1	
14	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Maria		1	
Nov. 14	Grunau	Cornelius Lammert	Maria		1	
18	Marcushoff	Johann Dircksen	Abraham		1	
Dec, 8	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Johann	1		
16	Hohenwald	Herman Stobbe		Hattke	1	
28	Lichtfelde	Cornelius Wieler	Iszbrandt		1	
					-----	
					11	6

## Record of Marriages in 1804

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower	
			w Spinster	w Widower		
Jan. 12	Thiergart	Hermann Petersch & Sara Allert			1	
Sept. 13	Neudolstödt	Cornelius Petersch & Sara Martens		1		
Nov. 1	Campenau	Conradius Unger & Maria Sperling, Widow Frös			1	
					-----	
		Total		1	2	

## Record of Deaths in 1803

## Record of Births in 1804

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Feb. 15	Altrosengart	David Nickel		Anna		1
Mar. 3	Thiergarten	Frantz Harms Heinrich			1	
9	Wengeln	Cornelius harms	two stillborn daughters			2
14	Grnau	Heinrich Unger	Nathanael		1	
28	Hohenwald	Franz Dircksen		Sara		1
June 1	Marcushoff	Peter Jantzen	Peter		1	
4	Thiensdorff	Cornelius Hein	Jonas		1	
July 10	Kerbswald	Cornelius Frös	Cornelius		1	
18	Kerbshorst	Hermann Schapansky		Anna		1
Sept. 5	Rosenort	Peter Allert		Heinrich		1
22	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner		Peter		1
Oct. 5	Grunau	Cornelius Lammert,	premature, died		1	
Nov. 7	Altrosengart	Jann Frös		Sara		1
15	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens		Maria		1
Oct. 9	Hohenwald	David Grunau	Cornelius		1	
Dec. 22	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funck		Sara		1
13	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Jacob		1	
				Total	10	8

## Record of Deaths in 1804

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 12	Campenau	Heinrich Frös			?	40	1	
1	Kerbshorst	Heinr. Martens			pox	2	1	
Feb. 3	Altrosengart	Cornel. Martens				?	0	1
May 25	Brodsend	Heinrich Peters			scarlet fever	2		1
June 4	Thiergartfeld	Cornel. Kötler			stroke	62	1	
July 13	Altrosengart			Maria Frös	fever	50		1
Oct. 6	Grunau	C. Lammert,	son born prematurely,	died		1		
8	Grunau		Maria Lammert	childbirth	21			1
Nov. 1	Campenau	Frantz Pauls			accident	41	1	
12	Rosenort	Heinr. Allert			?	0	1	
17	Wengeln	Peter Penner			?	0	1	
4	Thiergartfeld	Paul Nickel			pneumonia	24	1	

Record of Persons, who on May 21, 1804, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

1. Franz, son of Melchior Frös, Grunau
2. Johann, surviving son of Nathaniel Jantzen, Campenau
3. Cornelius, surviving son of Heinrich Eyds, Augustwald
4. and 5. Jacob and Cornelia, children of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
6. Cornelia, daughter of Jann Quiring, Campenau
7. Susanna, surviving daughter of Paul Nickel, Thiensdorff
8. Maria, daughter of Cornelius Nickel, Kerbshorst
9. Maria, surviving daughter of Heinrich Holtzrichter, Marcushoff

## Record of Marriages in 1805

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower
			w Spinster	w Widower	
Apr. 25	Thiergartsfeld	Dirck Pauls		1	
		& Barbara Köttler			
May 28	Rosgarten	David jantzen	1		
		& Cornelia Frös			
June 25	Grunau	Johann Sperling		1	
		& Anna Schröder			
		Orloff			
Aug. 8	Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen	1		
		& Catharina Frös			
		Rosgarten			
Oct. 31	Thiergarth	Peter Gartzen		1	
		& Cornelia Penner			
		formerly Görtzen			
<hr/>					
		4		1	

## Record of Births in 1805

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 6	Balau	Cornelius Allert		Anna		1
25	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Martens	Johann		1	
Feb. 26	Kuckuk	Harm Frös	Harm			1
20	Gr.Brodsend	Harm Petersch		Anna		1
Mar. 29	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen	Heinrich			1
Apr. 13	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Hermann		1	
21	Kerbswald	Peter Penner	Peter			1
23	Lichtfelde	Cornelius Wiegler	Heinrich			1
June 3	Wengelwald	Cornel. Petersch	stillborn			
July 11	Hohenwald	Frantz Dircksen	Cornelius		1	
Sept. 10	Hohenwald	Paul Funck	Peter			1
Oct. 1	Campenau	Conrad Unger		Helena	1	
13	PrRosengart	Jann Penner	Johann		1	
Nov. 22	AltRosengart	David Nickel	Jacob		1	
				Total	10	3
Dec.	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Heinrich		1	
July 19	Camatrrhin	Cornelius Harms		Hedwig		1
	Poland & Hedwig Harms, nee Funck					

## Record of Deaths in 1805

Date		Village Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	1	Lichtfeld	Isebrandr Wieler			?	1	1
	17	Grunau	Melchior Frös		?	64	1	
	23	Kerbswald	Jacob Penner			?	0	1
	29	Campenau		Maria Quiring	?	70		1
Feb.	3	Kuckuk	Cornel. Frös		dysentary	73	1	
Mar.	8	Thiergart	Cornel. Görtzen			?	41	1
May	1	Schwandsdorfshöfchen	Heinrich Pauls	TB	53 1/2	1		
	18	Grunau	Johann Frös			?	51	1
June	17	Wengelwald		Sara Peters	childbirth	28		1
	26	Kerbswald	Peter Penner		?	0	1	
	23	Altrosengart	Johann Martens		drowned	3	1	
Aug.	30	Hohenwald	Franz Dircksen		drowned	3	1	
Oct.	21	Marcushoff		Maria Harms	typhus (spotted fever)	67		1
						Total	10	3

Record of Persons, who on June 3, 1805, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

1. and 2. Sara and Barbara, daughters of Peter Pauls, Thörighthoff
3. Catharina, daughter of Tobias Nickel, Altrosengart
4. and 5. Jacob and Anna, children of Jacob Frös, Rothbude
6. David, surviving son of David Grunau, Kerbshorst
7. Catharina, surviving daughter of Harm Petersch, Kerbshorst
8. Anna, surviving daughter of Johann Harms, PrRosengart
9. Ilke, daughter of Klaas Pauls, Augustwald
10. Cornelia, surviving daughter of Heinrich Frös, Grunau

Record of Persons, who on June 9, 1805, the Sunday of Trinitatis, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the Orlofferfelde Church.

1. Siemon, son of Peter Dau, Orloff
2. Jacob, son of Cornelius Frös, Tiegerweide
3. Catharina, daughter of Frantz Jantzen, Mierau
4. Margaretha, daughter of Jacob Jantzen, Margenau
5. & 6. Heinrich & Elisabeth, surviving children of Franz Quiring, Tiegenhagen
7. Johann, son of Hans Penner, Tiegenhagen
8. Susanna, daughter of Jacob Olbitz, Tiegerweide
9. Erdtmann, son of Hermann Stob, Tiegenhoff
10. Frantz, son of Heinrich Hein, Haberhorst
11. & 12. Anna & Gertrude, daughters of Adrian Unger, Stobbendorff
13. & 14. Heinrich and Peter, surviving sons of Peter Jantzen, Neustödtswald
15. Anna, surviving daughter of Jacob Jantzen, Stobbendorff
16. Peter, son of Jacob Martens, Pitzkendorff
17. Maria, daughter of Adam Funck, Reimerswald
18. Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Bestvater, Reimerswald
19. Anna, daughter of Otto Olbitz, Reimerswald
20. Johann, son of Peter Quapp, Vierzehnhuben
21. Sara, surviving daughter of Daniel Jantzen, Schönhorst
22. Heinrich, surviving son of Heinrich Penner, Stobbendorff
23. Peter, son of Peter Bestvater, Berwalde
24. Maria, daughter of Heinrich Dirksen, Neuteich

## Record of Marriages in 1805

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower
			w Spinster	w Widow	
	Feb. 20	Liebenbruch	in Johann	Fast	1
		the Funck Estate	& Miss Anna	Allert	
May 16	PrRosengart	Jann Penner		1	
			& Anna Frös		
			Widow Harms		
May 1	Powunden		Paul Nickel	1	
			& Susana Funck		
May 20	Grunau		Abraham Allert	1	
			& Maria Cornelsen		
Oct. 16	Rosgarten		Heinrich Frös	1	
			& Anna Harms		
30	Altrosengarth		Cornelius Harms	1	
			& Widow Nickel		
			-----		
			4	2	

## Record of Births in 1806

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 16	Marcushoff	Peter Jantzen		Helena	1	
Feb. 11	Kerbshorst	Hermann Schapansky	Cornelius		1	
Mar. 8	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Funck	Dirck			1
19	Rosgarten	David Jantzen		Sara		1
Apr. 4	Grunau	Heinrich Unger			Elisabeth	1
26	Altrosengart	Jann Fröse			Maria	1
May 30	Thiergarth	Hermann Petersch	Heinrich			1
July 2	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls			Anna	1
5	Lichtfeld	Cornelius Wiegler	Abraham			1
8	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert	Heinrich		1	
11	Guldenfeld	Cornelius Allert	Dirck			1
23	kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen		Maria		1
Aug. 23	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner	Cornelius			1
July 7	Kerbswald	Peter Penner			Maria	1
Sept. 30	Hohenwald	Harm Stobbe	Peter		1	
Oct. 16	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens			Elisabeth	1
28	Wengeln	Cornelius Allert	Cornelius			1
Dec. 20	Wengeln	Cornelius Frös	Daniel		1	
				Total	10	8
Dec. 21	Heinrichsdorf	Johann Fast	David		1	

## Record of Deaths in 1805

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Mar. 31	Wengeln	Niklaas Horn		?		13	1	
	Powunden	Cornel. Nickel			old age	75		1
Apr. 8	Altrosengart	David Nickel		?		35	1	
May 9	Guldenfeld	Dirck Funck			?			1
June 12	Grunau			Anna Pauls	?	50		1
July 3	Campenau			Helena Unger	epilepsy			1
11	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls			?	65	1	
Sept. 9	Grunau			Margaretha Pauls	dropsy	22		1
Aug. 23	Guldenfeld	Dirck Allert			?	0	1	
Nov. 13	Marcushoff			Maria Grunau	?	62		1
Dec. 6	Rothbude	Jacob Frös			drowned	18	1	
							Total	7 4

Record of Persons, who on May 26, 1806, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into our church.

1. Johann, surviving son of Cornelius Köttler, Thiergarterfeld
2. Helena, daughter of Hermann Pauls, PrRosengarth
3. Daniel, son of Johann Horn, Wengeln
4. & 5. Maria & Sara, daughters of Hermann Stobbe, Hohenwald
6. Jann, son of Cornelius Grunau, Rosenort
7. Maria, daughter of Heinrich Penner, Wengeln
8. Helena, surviving daughter of Heinrich Eyds, Augustwald
9. Johann, surviving son of Arndt Harms, Elbing
10. Maria, surviving daughter of Heinrich Frös, Grunau
11. Heinrich, son of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
12. Nelcke, daughter of Cornelius Nickel, Kerbshorst
13. Jacob, surviving son of Melchior Frös, Grunau
14. Christian, son of Claas Pauls, Grunau
15. Cornelius, surviving son of Harm Petersch, Kerbshorst

Record of Births in 1807

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 10	Thiensdorff	Cornelius Hein	Jann		1	
Mar. 3	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Cornelius		1	
June 4	Marcushoff	Johann Dircksen		Anna		1
Apr. 29	Thiergart	Franz Harms		Maria	1	
May 12	Hohenwald	Franz Dircksen		Anna		1
June 28	Grunau	Johann Sperling	Heinrich		1	
July 15	Grunau	Abraham Frös	Johann	1		
	26	Campenau	Conrad Unger	Conradius	1	
		Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen	Jacob	1	
Sept. 9	Altrosengart	Johann Frös		Sara		1
20	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner	Peter		1	
30	Rosgarten	David jantzen		Elisabeth	1	
Oct. 6	Altrosengart	Cornelius Harms		Sara	1	
	Campenau	Jann Quiring	stillbirth			
May 7	Grunau	Abraham Allert		Helena	1	

Record of Deaths in 1807

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Mar. 12	Lichtfelde	Abrah. Wieler		?	0	1		
8	Kerbswald				Anna Harms	?	52	1
May 12	Wengeln	Joh. Horn			?	35	1	
June 16	Marcushoff	Joh. Dirksen		?	41	1		
July 4	Campenau	Klaas Pauls			chest fever	65	1	
May 15	Thiensdorf	Cornel Hein			?	6	1	
Apr. 30	Marcushoff			Anna Pauls	?	0		1
Aug. 30	Grunau	Johann Unger			measles		1	
Sept. 3	Schwansdorf	Elisab. Allert		measles	33		1	
5	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Allert		dito	1	1		
June 27	Kerbshorst			Anna Schapansky	?	3		1
Sept. 10	Altrosengart			Sara Frös				1
5	Hohenwald			Hedwig Stobb	measles	3		1
13	Hohenwald	Peter Stobbe			dito	0	1	
16	Altrosengart			Sara Frös	six weeks	30		1
19	Wengeln	Jonas Quiring		?		1		
	PrKönigsdorf	Heinr. Bestvater			TB		1	
	Kerbswald	Cornel Penner		?	0	1		
2	Kerbswald	Joh. Penner			measles	30	1	
	Hoppenau			Maria Frös	dito			1
	Elbing	Nikl Bestvater		dito		1		
Oct. 5	Kuckuk	Peter Allert			dito	65	1	
16	Kuckuk	Harm. Frös			dito	2	1	
23	Kuckuck			Anna Frös	dito	9		1
Sept. 24	Grunau	Johann Frös			?	0	1	
					Total	17		9

## Record of Deaths in 1807

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female 17	
									9
Sept. 6	Grunau	Cornelius Frös			measles	66	1		
5	Eschenhorst	Cornelius Frös			dito	63	1		
Aug. 22	Campenau	Jann Quiring			dito	48	1		
24	Dito				Sara Quiring	dito	8		1
Sept. 6	Brodsend				Stienke Frös	dito	65		1
Aug. 13	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen			dito	56	1		
	Marcushoff	Johann Harms			dito	57	1		
	Dito	Abrah. Dörksen			dito		3	1	
June 6	Thiensdorf				Maria Penner	dito			1
Sept. 29	Guldenfeld				Adelgunda Funk	dito	6		1
5	Thiensdorf	Cornel. Hein			dito	36	1		
Oct. 10	Kommerau	Peter Gertzen			dito	39	1		
Aug. 17	Grunau	Abrah. Allert			dito	30	1		
Nov. 9	Guldenfeld				Elisabeth Grunau	dropsy	72		1
Oct. 24	Lichtfeld	Cornel. Wieler			?	6	1		
Dec. 14	Dito	Cornel Wieler			dropsy	44	1		
Dec. 8	Wengeln	Peter Penner			?		0	1	
24	Wengeln	Daniel Frös			?		1	1	
Sept. 13	Thiergart				Cornelia Gertzen	measles			1
Oct. 5	Augustwald	Cornel. Allert			dito	73	1		
Nov. 30	Grunau	Johann Sperling				gall fever	30	1	
Dec. 26	Thiensdorf	Jann Hein			?		3/4	1	
Sept. 12	Reichhorst	Cornel. Allert			epilepsy	3/4	1		

## Record of Marriages in 1808

		Date	Single w Widow w Spinster	Widower w Widow
Jan.	7	Rosenort	Cornelius Gruna & Miss Anna Gerbrandt	1
Apr.	7	Hoppenau	Johann Frös & Miss Anna Pauls Kerbswald	1
Apr.	26	Marcushoff	Dietrich Harms & Widow Sara Pauls nee Sperling	1
May	5	Grunau	Herman Meckelborger & Widow Sara, nee Frös	1
May	19	Grunau	Johann Pauls & Sara Harms, Wengeln	1
June	2	Kerbswald	Heinrich Arndt & Miss Cathar. Allert Schwandsorff	
June	14	Wengelwald	Jacob Jantzen & Widow Peters	1
June	16	Schwandsorff	Dirck Allert & Miss Elisabeth Köttler	1
July	19	Kerbshorst	Cornel. Pauls & Miss Barbara Heinrichs	
July	26	Campenau	Peter Harms & Widow Quiring Sperling	1
Aug.	2	Augustwald	Jacob Nickel & Widow Schulz, nee Quapp, Mierau	1
Sept.	15	Wengeln	Franz Dau & Widow Quiring nee Allert	1
Sept.	29	Hohenwald	Franz Penner & Widow Jantzen nee Sara Stobb	1

## Record of Births in 1808

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Feb.	7	Marcushoff	Dietrcih Pauls	Dietrich	1	
	21	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen	Nicolaus		1
Mar.	18	Kerbshorst	Heirnich Martens		Maria	1
Apr.	14	Wengelwald	Paul Funck	Franz		1
	22	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens		Sara	1
	29	Kerbswald	Johann Penner	Maria		1
June	25	Rosgarten	Heinrich Frös	Anna		1
Sept.	27	Thiergart	Absolon Lammert		Elisabeth	1
Oct.	12	Kerbswald	Peter Penner	Cornelius	1	
	20	Wengeln	Cornelius Allert		Catharina	1
Nov.	22	Hohenwald	Franz Dircksen		Elisabeth	1
	6	Reichhorst	Peter Jantzen	Maria		1
Dec.	13	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Peter		1
					-----	
					5	8

## Record of Deaths in 1808

Record of Persons, who on June 6, 1808, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into our church.

1. David, son of Hermann Pauls, PrRosengart
2. Cornelius, son of Dirck Pauls, Marcushoff
3. Johann, son of Heinrich Nickel, Grunau
4. Sara, daughter of Dirck Allert, Guldenfeld
5. & 6. Peter and Adelgunda, children of Peter Allert, Rosenort
7. Helena, surviving daughter of Cornel. Köttler, Thiergartsfeld
8. Anna, surviving daughter of Jann Quiring, Campenau
9. Cornelia, daughter of Heinrich Unger, Grunau
10. Anna, daughter of Abraham Frös, Grunau
11. Maria, surviving daughter of Cornel. Philipsen, Marcushoff
12. Johann, surviving son of Hermann Petersch, Kerbshorst
13. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Nickel, Kerbshorst
14. Anna, surviving daughter of David Grunau, Kerbshorst
15. & 16. Peter and Cornelius, sons of Peter Pauls, Kerbswald

## Record of Additional Marriages in 1808

	Date	Single w Widow w Spinster	Widower w Widow
Oct. 6	Marcushoff	Nathaniel Grunau & Helena Petersch Guldenfeld	1
20	Thiergarth	Peter Görtzen & Miss Helena Pauls Rosengart	1
Nov. 1	Powunden	Heinrich Nickel & Cornelia Martens	1
8	Kerbswald	Cornel. Harms & Catharina Funck PrRosengart	1
		-----	-----
Total from Page 75		1 3	3 3
		-----	-----
Total		4	7
			3

## Record of Marriages in 1809

		Date	Single w Widow w Spinster	Widower w Widow
Mar.	9	Grunau	Johann Albrecht & Widow Allert nee Cornelsen	1
June	1	Lichtfeld	Jacob Scheffler & Agneta Wiehler nee Funck	1
	6	Thiergart	Cornel Gartzen & Elisabeth Harms nee Jantzen	1
	8	Schwansdorfs	Heinrich Pauls Höfftchen	1
			& Sara Horn Wengeln	
	27	Kerbswald	Heinrich Arnd & Anna Quiring Campenau	1
Aug.	1	Reichhorst	Peter Jantzen, disabled & Cornelia Nickel Powunden	1
Sept.	12	Brodsend	Franz Pauls & Helena Jantzen Campenau	1
Oct.	19	Rothebude	Johann Schmidt & Anna Frös nee Jantzen	1
<hr/>				
			1            3            2            2	

Record of Births in 1809

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F	
Feb. 1	Schwansdorf	Cornelius Grunau		Anna		1	
Mar. 30	Schwansdorf	Dirck Allert	Cornelius		1		
Apr. 29	augustwald	Jacob Nickel	Peter			1	
Sept. 8	Thiergart	Peter Gertzen	Cornelius		1		
	10	Marcushoff	Nathaniel Grunau		Maria		1
Oct. 14	Altrosengart		Cornelius Harms		Maria		1
	24	Kukuck	Hermann Frös	Cornelius		1	
Dec. 8	Marcushoff		Dirck Harms		Anna		1
						-----	
						4	
Sept. 21	4	Muntig Johann Fast		Johann		1	
		Schenkirch					

## Record of Deaths in 1809

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	10	Reichhorst			Maria Petersch	?	0	1
	13	Kerbswald			Catharina Arndt	dropsy	30	1
Apr.	19	Altrosengart			Anna Nickel	?	56	1
	May	Reichhorst			Helena Jantzen	?	29 3/4	1
June	20	Campenau	Harm Petersch		w cough	24	1	
	16	Campenau		Maria Petersch	dito	0		1
	22	Campenau	Nicolai Vriesen		chest fever	54		1
July	18	Brodsend	Peter Plett			?	25	1
Aug.		Grunau		Anna Frös		?		1
Sept.	2	Marcushoff		Cornelia Funck	?	63		1
Oct.	10	Thiergartfeld	Paul Nickel		fever	66	1	
Dec.	13	Marcushoff		Maria Grunau	?	0		1
					Total		4	8

Record of Persons, who on May 22, 1809, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into our church.

1. Peter, son of Cornelius Allert, Guldenfeld
2. Abraham, surviving son of Cornelius Philpsen, Marcushoff
3. & 4. Cornelius and Maria, children of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
5. & 6. Catharina and Elisabeth, daughters of Peter Pauls, Thörigthoff
7. & 8. Abraham and Anna, children of Abraham Frös, Altrosengart
9. & 10. Catharina and Anna, children of Peter Pauls, Kerbswald
11. & 12. Heinrich and Catharina, chioldren of Heinr. Bestvater, Kerbshorst
13. Heirnich, surviving son of Arend Harms, elbing
14. Maria, surviving daughter of Heinrich Eyds, Augustwald
15. Peter, son of Peter Nickel, Guldenfeld
16. Johann, surviving son of Franz Harms, Thiergart

## Record of Marriages in 1810

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower
		w Spinster	w Widow		
May 29	Rosengart	Cornelius Allert		1	
		& Elisabeth Philipsen			
Oct. 4	Kerbswald	Heinrich Schröter		1	
		& Elisabeth Siebert, Wengeln			
Nov. 1	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen		1	
		& Sara Allert			

Record of Births in 1810  
Date Village Father Son Daughter MF

		Jan. 6	Grunau	Abraham Frös	Catharina 1		
		21	Rosgarten	Heinrich Frös	Heinrich 1		
		Feb. 9	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens	Anna 1		
		Jan. 30	Aschbuden	Cornelius Paiuls	Heinrich 1		
		Feb. 12	Thiergart	Absalon Lammert	Absalon 1		
		Mar. 18	Theirgartsfeld	Jacob Jantzen	Catharina 1		
			20 Hohenfeld	Franz Penner	Franz 1		
Apr.	22	Schwansdorfsee	Heinrich Pauls		Maria	1	
May	10	Campenau	Hermann Petersch		Cornelia	1	
	29	Thiergart	Cornelius Görtzen		Catharina	1	
	31	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner			1	
July	11	Hoppenau	Johann Frös	Heinrich		1	

1810 June 24, Communicants

		58 male				
		88 female				
		-----				
	Total	146				
Aug.	23	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert		Elisabeth	1
	19	Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen		Sara	1
Sept.	8	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Jacob		1
	14.	Kerbswald	Johann Harms		Catharina	1
Oct.	31	Marcushoff	Nathaniel Grunau		Helena	1
Nov.	20	Rosgarten	David Jantzen	David		1
					-----	
				Total	8	10
Apr.	7	Kerbswald	Peter Penner		Elisabeth	
	1					

## Record of Deaths in 1810

Record of Persons, who on June 11, 1810, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into our church.

1. Peter, surviving son of Jacob Frös, Rothbude
2. Maria, surviving daughter of the same.
3. Susanna, surviving daughter of Christian Hog, Kronsnest
4. Heinrich, surviving son of Heinrich Pauls, Kommerau
5. Abraham, surviving son of Heinrich Frös, Grunau
6. Franz, son of Franz Pauls, Brodsend
7. Franz, surviving son of Claas Vriesen, Campenau
8. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Frös, Wengeln
9. Heinrich, son of Heinrich Penner, Wengeln
10. Cornelius, surviving son of Cornelius Frös, Rosgarten
11. Elisabeth, surviving daughter of Franz Harms, Thiergart
12. Helena, daughter of Harm Petersch, Campenau
13. Heinrich, son of Peter Dau, Grunau

## Record of Marriages in 1811

Date		Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower
		w Spinster	w Widow		
Mar. 26	Altrosengarth	Tobias Nickel, 22	1		
		& Sara Jantzen, 22			
		Schwansdorff			
Apr. 25	Thiergartsfeld	Hermann Cornelsen		1	
		& Widow Pauls			
		nee Kettler			
May 30	Marcushoff	Jacob Penner, 40	1		
		& Catharina Neustötiger, 49			
July 18	Neudolstöt	Johann Regier, 57		1	
		& Helena Nickel, 24			
		Guldenfeld			
Oct. 17	Elbing	Johann Penner		1	
		& Margareta Bestvater			
		nee Nickel			
			Total	1	2
					1

Total Marriages: 5 couples

Record of Births in 1811  
Date Village Father Son Daughter MF

Mar.	1	Thiergart	Absalon Lammert	Jacob		1
	Jan.	28	Thiergartsfeld	Siemon Dau	Siemon	1
Apr.	6	Marcushoff	Dietrich Harms	Dietrich		1
		7	Hohenwald	Franz Dirksen	Franz	
Mar.	21	Grunau	Abraham Albrecht	Johann		1
May	10	Schwansdorfshöfftchen	Heinrich Pauls	Sara		1
Jan.	9	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Schapansky	Heinrich		June
	4	Wengelwald	Paul Funck	Jacob		1
Aug.	15	Rosenort	Cornelius Grunau	Cornelius		1
Sept.	23	Kerbswald	Heinrich Schröter	Heinrich		1
	27	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen		Adelgunda	1
Oct.	14	PrRosengart	Cornelius Allert		Elisabeth	1
Sept.	29	Thiergart	Hermann Petersch	Harm		1
Oct.	13	Wengeln	Cornelius Allert	Heinrich		1
	10	Grunau	Abraham Frös		Elisabeth	1
Nov.	11	Campenau	Peter Harms, stillborn	daughter		
Oct.	19	Aschbuden	Cornelius Pauls	Cornelius		1
Dec.	5	Hoppenau	Johann Frös		Anna	1
	20	Altrosengart	Cornel. Harms, Anna nee Stobb	Catharina		
						-----
						12      6

## Record of Deaths in 1811

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	Powunden			Cornelia Nickel		childbirth 29		1
Feb 8	Guldenfeld			Anna Nickel	?	42		1
7	Hohenwald			Maria Ham		?	62	1
Mar. 9	Rosgarten	David Jantzen			?		1	
27	Rosenort			Maria Eyds		?	55	1
July 6	Aschbuden	Heinrich Pauls			measles	1/2	1	
May	Reichhorst	Jacob Lammert			?	1	1	
July 3	Wengeln			Catharina Allert		?	2 1/2	1
Oct. 15	Aschbuden	Abraham Frös			?	50	1	
							-----	
							Total 4	5

Record of Persons, who on June 2, 1811, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into our church.

1. Helena, daughter of Peter Pauls, Thörigthof
2. Cornelius, son of Heinrich Martens, Kerbshorst
3. Cornelia, daughter of the same
4. Sara, daughter of Cornelius Allert, Guldenfeld
5. Maria, surviving daughter of Joh. Horn, Wengeln
6. Johann, son of Heinrich Penner, Wengeln
7. Cornelia, daughter of the same

June 23, 1811 Number of Communicants

	male	68
	female	74
Oct. 6, 1811	male	50
	female	58
July 5, 1812	Communicants	
	male	46
	female	38
Oct. 11, 1812	Communicants	
	male	38
	female	40

## Record of Marriages in 1812

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
			w Spinster	w Widow	
Feb.	18	Hohenwald	Heinrich Horn, 56 & Elisabetn Görtzen, 27		1
	20	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner, 48 & Elisabeth Funck, 24		1
			Campenau		
Apr.	12	Marcushoff	David Pauls, 26 Schwandsdorff & Widow Grunau, 25	1	
May	3	Grunau	Franz Frös & Catharina Siebert	1	
			Campenau		
July	12	Charlotten	Cornelius Dircksen, 25 werder		
			& Anna Dyck, 20		
Oct.	4	Powunden	Heinrich Nickel, 50 & Maria Stobb, 20 disabled		1
Oct.	4	Gr.Brodsend	Harm Pauls, 36	1	
			& Helena Petersch, 19		
Oct.	22	Kl.Brodsend	Arend Harms, 24 & Agneta Dircksen, 22	1	
				4	1
					2
					1
			Total Marriages: 5 couples		

Record of Births in 1812  
Date Village Father Son Daughter MF

Jan.	1	Kerbswald	Johann Penner Heinrich		1	
	5	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens	Johann		1
Mar.	7	Schwansdorff	Dirck Allert	Sara		1
Apr.	27	Thiergartsfeld	Hermann Cornelsen	Barbara		1
May	12	Rosgarten	Heinrich Frös	premature		1
	29	Altrosengart	Tobias Nickel Jacob		1	
June	17	Schwansdorfshöfchen	Heinrich Pauls	Anna		1
<i>(See May 10, 1811, Births)</i>						
	28	Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen	Catharina		1
Apr.	26	Neudolstöt	Johann Regier Peter		1	
Feb.	12	Elbing	Wilhelm Allert	Anna		1
June	29	Wengeln	Peter Penner	Catharina		1
Aug.	6	Kerbswald	Cornelius Harms	Cornelius		1
	16	Rosgarten	David Jantzen Johann		1	
	26	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Maria		1
	24	Hohenwald	Franz Penner	Sara		1
Sept.	17	Kerbshorst	Harm Schapansky	Maria		1
Nov.	14	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Martens	Heinrich		1
Dec.	10	Marcushoff	Dirck Harms	Maria		1
	25	Marcushoff	David Pauls	Heinrich		1
					-----	
					8	11
Mar.	30	Sommerau	Johann Fast	Anna		1

Record of Deaths in 1812

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	2	Rosgarten	Conrad Frös		?	74	1	
	1	Augustwald		Cornelia Allert	?	81		1
	19	Aschbuden	Cornelius Pauls		pox	1/2	1	
Mar.	8	Grunau		Maria Frös	childbirth	33		1
	12	Alrosengart	Johann Martens		fever	39	1	
Apr.	28	Guldenfeld		Adelgunda Allert	epilepsy	1/2	1	
	9	Guldenfeld		Adelgunda Allert	fever	64 3/4		1
May	1	Thiergartsfeld	Barbara Cornelsen	childbirth	30		1	
	1	Hohenwald		Anna Dörcksen	?	73		1
	21	Rosgarten		Sara Jantzen	measles	6		1
June	30	Hohenwald	Franz Dircksen		?	1	1	
	12	Thiergartsfeld	Barbara Cornelsen		?	0		1
	13	Kerbshorst		Cornelia Nickel	measles	21		1

Deaths 1812 cont'd

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
June	13	Marcushoff		Catharina Penner	?	56		1
	14	Kerbshorst		Anna Nickel	measles	10		1
June	8	Schwansdorfshöfchen		Anna Pauls	?	0		1
	3	Kerbswald	Joh. Penner		dropsy	70	1	
July	11	Schwansdorfshöfchen	Maria Pauls	stroke	67			1
	18	Marcushoff	Dirck Harms		measles	1 1/4	1	
Aug.	8	Wengeln		Catharina Penner	?			1
	23	Marcushoff		Sara Peterson	fever	51		1
July	26	Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen		?	5	1	
Oct.	18	Marcushoff		Catharina Philipsen	?	24		1
	19	Marcushoff		Anna ?odde	?	86		1

-----

7 17

Record of Persons, who on May 18, 1812, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into our church.

1. Heinrich, son of Heinrich Unger, Grunau
2. Maria, surviving daughter of Jann Quiring, Campenau
3. Hermann, son of Hermann Stobbe, Hohenwald
4. Anna, daughter of the same
5. Cornelius, son of Peter Pauls, Thörigthoff
6. Maria, surviving daughter of Heinrich Frös, Campenau
7. Cornelius, son of Harm Petersch, Campenau
8. David, surviving son of Joh. Dircksen, Marcushoff
9. & 10. David and Maria, children of Cornelius Frös, Wengeln
11. Sara, daughter of Abraham Frös, Grunau
12. Jacob, son of Johann Petersch, Marcushoff
13. Abraham, surviving son of Heinrich Eyds, Augustwald
14. Johann, son of Herman Pauls, PrRosengart

## Record of Marriages in 1813

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
				w Spinster	w Widow
Jan. 10	Marcushoff	David Pauls, 23 & Cornelia Unger, 21 Grunau		1	
May 4	Marcushoff	Cornelius Petersch, 27 & Catharina Harms, 22			
June 27	Elbing		Wilhelm Allert, 32 & Sara Quiring, 20		1
July 8	PrRosengart	David Meckelborger, 25 & Sara Pauls, 30		1	
Aug. 8	Grunau		Franz Frös, 26 & Anna Frös, 23		1
Oct. 21	Schwansdors- höffchen	Johann Köttler, 25 & Widow Pauls, 27 nee Horn		1	
				-----	
			3	1	2

Record of Births in 1813

		Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	MF	
Jan.	17		Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen		Cornelia		1
	7		Hohenwald	Franz Dircksen	Franz		1	
	21		Wengeln	Heinrich Penner	Jacob		1	
Feb.	19		Marcushoff	Jacob Jantzen	Jacob		1	
	28		Thiergartsfeld	Siemon Dau	Erdtmann		1	
	27		Grunau	Franz Frös		stillborn		1
Apr.	1		GroszBrodsend	Harm Pauls	Harm		1	
	4		Neudolstöt	Johann Regier	Cornelius		1	
July	2		Kerbshorst	Cornelius Pauls	Heinrich		1	
Aug.	2		Rosgarten	Heinrich Frös	Cornelius		1	
	9		PrRosengart	Cornelius Allert	Cornelius		1	
	17		Thiergart	Peter Görtzen	twins Wilhelm & Eduard		2	
	22		Hohenwald	Heinrich Horn	Peter		1	
	19		Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen	Jacob		1	
	24		Brodsend	Harm Albrecht		Agneta	1	
Dec.	3		Marcushoff	David Pauls		Maria		1
Nov.	29		GrBrodsend	Harm Pauls		Sara		1
	27		Altrosengart	Tobias Nickel		Anna Marie		1
							-----	
							13	6
June	21		Körbshorst	Jacob Peters	Samuel		1	

## Record of Deaths in 1813

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 1	Kukuck	Cornel Frös			fever	3	1	
	Altrosengart	Anna Martens	"		3			1
	Reichhorst	Jacob Schmidt			66	1		
	Kerbshorst	Sara Petersch			52	(entered here)		1
Jan.	Hoppenau	Johann Frös			?	36	1	
	Schwansdorfshöf.	Heinrich Pauls			fever	32	1	
	Kerbswald	Catharina Klaassen				1/4		1
	Marcushoff	Jann Frös				38	1	
	Sparau	Catharina Quiring			51			1
	Marcushoff	Joh. Petersch			fever	55	1	
	Thörichthoff	Sara Pauls		dito	23			1
Feb.	Rosgarten	Maria Frös			fever	56		1
	Wengeln	Jacob Penner			?	0	1	
	Altrosengart	Cornel. Harms			41	1		
	Marcushoff	Dirck Harms			fever	27	1	
	Rosenort	Sara Allert			dito	50		1
	Rosengart	Mrs. Frös				41		1
	Grunau	Catharina Frös			29			1
Mar.	Wengeln	Mrs. Cornel. Frös			?	46		1
	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Bestvater				42	1	
	Kerbshorst	his wife			40			1
	ElbinNeustöter	Anna Allert			fever	27		1
	Kerbswald	Catharina Harms				24		1
	Grunau	Peter Dau			cancer	58	1	

Mar.	12	Altrosengart	Johann Pauls	?	50	1		
	14	PrRosengart	Jacob Martens	fever	40	1		
	26	Campenau	Elisabeth Vrisen	fever	58		1	
	29?	Kerbswald	Anna Penner		33		1	
	7	Thörighthoff	Barbara Martens	?	34		1	
	7	Thörighthoff	Cornel Pauls		17	1		
July	1	Elbing	Anna Allert		1		1	
June	22	Guldenfeld	Cornelia Jantzen	w cough	0		1	
Aug.	8	Rosgarten	Cornelius Frös	?	0	1		
	23	Thiergart	Eduard Görtzen		?	0	1	
	25	Dito	Wilhelm Görtzen		?	0	1	
	27	Hohenwald	Franz Penner	w cough	3	1		
Oct.	?	PrRosengart	Cornel. Allert	dito		1		
	23?	PrRosengart	Elisabeth Allert	dito	2		1	
	24	Campenau	Maria Unger	?	34		1	
Nov.	18	Thiergart	Cornel. Harms	?	12 3/4	1		
	29	KlBrodsend	Franz Pauls	?	19 1/4	1		
Dec	10	Marcushoff	Catharina Jantzen		73		1	
					Total	22		20

Receipts for postage

That a pouch with money A fign containing twenty-two ?? for the government has been sent correctly to Marienwerder in that postal district is hereby certified.

Marienburg March 8 1814

Collect Money

Signature

That a pouch with money A Fign. containing Fifty-three ? 6 10? to Würtz in the Marienwerder has been sent correctly to that postal district is hereby certified.

Marienburg June 17 1817

Patriotic dues

Signature

Record of Persons, who on June 7, 1813, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

Male

1. Jacob, surviving son of Peter Dau, Grunau
2. Jacob, surviving son of Arndt Harms, Elbing
3. Johann, son of Johann Penner, Kerbswald
4. Paul, surviving son of Heinrich Jantzen, Hohenwald

Female

1. Barbara, daughter of Cornelius Frös, Kronsnest
2. Sara, surviving daughter of Abraham Jantzen, Lichtfeld
3. Cornelia, daughter of Johann Penner, Kerbswald
4. Catharina, surviving daughter of Cornel. Nickel, Kerbshorst
5. Elisabeth, surviving daughter of Johann Dircksen, Marcushoff
6. Anna, surviving daughter of Franz Harms, Theirgart
7. Catharina, daughter of Heinrich Penner, Wengeln

Total 11 persons

June 20, 1813 Communicants

92 male

100 female

## Record of Marriages in 1814

		Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
					w Spinster	w Widow
Mar.	1	Wengeln	Cornelius Frös, 49 & Maria Funck, 52			1
	24	Thiergart	Abraham Dück, 23 & Helena Köttler	1		
Apr.	11	Marcushoff	Gerhard Pauls & Sara Harms nee Sperling	1		
May	5	Kerbswald	Cornel. Harms Maria Frös, 18		1	
July	21	Thörigthoff	Peter Pauls, 27 &Helena Quiring, 24	1		
Aug.	2	Campenau	Conrad Unger, 36 & Maria Quiring, 18		1	
				-----	2	1 3

Date	Village	Father	<u>Record of Births in 1814</u>			M	F
			Son	Daughter			
Jan.	Rosenort	Cornelius Grunau	Johann			1	
Feb. 7	Marcushoff	Cornelius Petersch	Franz				1
Mar. 3	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen	, born prematurely	Sara			1
7	Rosgarten	David Jantzen	Abraham			1	
23	Kerbswald	Heinrich Arndt		Anna			1
May 27	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner		Helena		1	
July 6	Schwansdorfshöfchen	Johann Köttler		Elisabeth		1	
Aug. 5	Grunau	Franz Frös		Anna			1
26	Marcushoff	David Pauls		Cornelia			1
Sept. 4	Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen	Abraham			1	
12	PrRosengart	Cornelius allert		Anna			1
Nov. 7	Marcushoff	David Pauls	David			1	
	Elbing	Peter Penner	Heinrich			1	
						-----	
						6	7
Sept. 26	PrKönigsdorf	Johann Petersch	Jacob			1	
		NB: father born ??					
Dec. 23	Finckenstein	Johann Fast		Helena		1	
Notified later							
Aug. 30	Körbshorst	Jacob Peters		Helena		1	

## Record of Deaths in 1814

Record of Persons, who on May 30, 1814, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

Male

1. Johann, son of Johann Quiring, Rosengart
2. Peter, son of Jacob Heinrichs, Kerbshorst
3. Johann, surviving son of Heinrich Bestvater, Kerbshorst
4. Conrad, surviving son of Cornelius Frös, ros Garten
5. Peter, surviving son of Heinrich Eyds, Augustwald

Female

1. Maria, daughter of Harm Pauls, PrRosengart
2. Cornelia, surviving daughter of Cornel. Pauls, Schwansdorff
3. Helena, daughter of Heinrich Nickel, Powunden
4. Sara, surviving daughter of Heinr. Kliewer, Rosenkranz
5. Anna, daughter of Heinrich Martens, Kerbshorst
6. Cathrina, daughter of David Pauls, Kerbshorst
7. Margaretha, surviving daughter of Joh. Petersch, Marcushoff
8. Anna, daughter of Peter Pauls, Thörighthoff

June 12, 1814 Communicants: 69 male, 75 female

October 2      Communicants: 28 male, 31 female

Record of Marriages in 1815

Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower w Spinster	w Widow
Sept. 21	PrRosengart	David Mecklborger	, 27		1
		& Barbara Cornelsen			

## Record of Births in 1815

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 9	Schwansdorf	Dirck Allert		Marike	1	
19	Parwörck	Johann Regier	Peter		1	
31	Marcushoff	Paul Funck		Peter		1
Feb. 3	Augustwald	Jacob Nickel		Jonas		1
28	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens		Cornelius		1
Mar. 7	Thiergartsfeld	Siemon Dau		Margaretha		1
Mar. 9	Altrosengart	Tobias Nickel		Sara		1
18	Rosgarten	Heinrich Frös	Abraham		1	
Feb. 21	Kerbswald	Cornelius Harms		Maria		1
Apr. 16	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen		Dietrich		1
20	Elbing	Wilhelm Allert	Franz		1	
May 7	PrRosengart	Peter Pauls		David		1
June 5	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner		Barbara		1
July 21	Campenau	Konrad Unger		Maria		1
Aug. 12	Grunau	Heinrich Unger		Anna		1
Sept. 1	Grunau	Franz Frös		Hermann		1
Dec. 9	Marcushoff	Cornelius Petersch		Cornelius		1
					-----	
					10	7
Dec. 24	Streckfusserfeld	Cornelius Pauls		Barbara		1
Nov. 22	Altrosengart	Heinrich Frös		Catharina, died after birth		

## Record of Deaths in 1815

Record of Persons, who on May 15, 1815, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

Male

1. David, surviving son of Peter Dau, Grunau
2. Johann, surviving son of Joh. Penner, Kerbswald
3. Cornelius, son of Heinrich Unger, Grunau
4. Heinrich, surviving son of Joh. Harms, PrRosengart
5. Cornelius, surviving son of Cornel. Pauls, Marcushoff
6. Cornelius, surviving son of Peter Allert, Rosenort
7. Franz, son of Harm Petersch, Campenau

Female

1. Maria, daughter of Abraham Frös, Grunau
2. Anna, daughter of Joh. Penner, Kerbswald
3. Cornelia, daughter of Cornelius Frös, Wengeln
4. Anna, surviving daughter of Harm Frös, Wengeln
5. Anna, daughter of Heinrich Penner, Wengeln
6. Maria, surviving daughter of Cornel. Pauls, Schwansdorff
7. Catharina, daughter of Harm Frös, Kukuck
8. Catharina, daughter of Harm Petersch, Thiergart
9. Maria, daughter of Cornelius Allert, Wengeln

May 28 Communicants: 65 male, 70 female

October 1 Communicants: 39 male, 53 female

Record of Marriages in 1816

		Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
					w Spinster	w Widow
Jan.	7	Altrosengart	Cornel. Fisch, 32 & Widow Anna Harms, 41 nee Stobb		1	
Apr.	18	Marcushoff	Gerhard Pauls, 31 & Maria Jantzen, 18			1
May	9	Reichhorst	David Bestvater, 31 & Sara Penner, 23			1
Aug.	6	Altrosengart	Abraham Frös, 24 & Maria Pauls, 17 PrRosengart		1	
Total				1	1	2

## Record of Births in 1816

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 8	Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen	Johann		1	
Mar. 1	Rosgraten	Heinrich Frös		Sara		1
11	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen	Peter			1
15	Altrosengart	Cornelius Martens	Peter			1
25	Rosgarten	David Jantzen	David		1	
Jan. 9	Kerbshorst	Hermann Schapansky		Anna		1
May 4	Marcushoff	David Pauls		Anna		1
18	Guldenfeld	David Pauls			1	
July 28	Grunau	Franz Frös		Abraham		1
Aug. 7	Rosgarten	Jann Penner	stillborn	Anna		1
7	Campenau	Conrad Unger	Conrad		1	
Sept. 9	Rosenort	Cornle. Grunau		Sara		1
Oct. 13	PrRosengart	Cornel. Allert		Sara		1
6	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner		Helena		1
13	Altrosengart	Cornelius Fisch		Cornelius		1
20	Altrosengart	Tobias Nickel		Catharina		1
28	Schwandsdorfshöfchen	Joh. Köttler		Helena		1
Dec. 12	Fischauerfeld	Johann Regier	Bernhardt		1	
				Total	9	9
Dec. 22	GrBrodsend	Harm Pauls		Helena	1	
					9	10
Dec. 24	Hockfusserfeld	Corn. Pauls		Barbara		

## Record of Deaths in 1816

Record of Persons, who on June 3, 1816, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

Male

1. Hermann, son of Hermann Pauls, PrRosengart

Female

1. Anna, surviving daughter of Heinrich Frös, Campenau
2. Elisabeth, daughter of Hermann Stobbe, Hohenwald
3. Catharina, daughter of the same
4. Caharina, daughter of Dirck Allert, Schwansdorff
5. Maria, daughter of Dirck Pauls, Marcushoff

June 16 Communicants: 67 males, 76 females

October 6 Communicants: 47 males, 53 females

Record of Marriages in 1817

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
				w Spinster	w Widow
May	8	Hohenwald	Jacob Jantzen, 32 & Sara Stobb, 26	1	
July	24	Thiergartfeld	Hermann Cornelsen, 32 & Margareta Peters, 19		1
			Marcushoff		
Aug.	19	Commerau	Isaac Löwen, 30 & Anna Grunau, 22	1	
Oct.	23	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Ott & Catharina Nickel	1	
Dec.	2	Grunau	Franz Frös & Sara Allert		1

## Record of Births in 1817

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 15	Reichhorst	Absalon Lammert	Cornelius		1	
Feb. 27	PrRosengart	David Möckelborger		Maria		1
Mar. 27	Reichhorst	David Bestvater		Maria		1
Apr. 13	Grunau	Johann Pauls	Johann		1	
May 30	Kerbswald	Jacob Klaassen	Cornelius		1	
July	Altrosengart	Abraham Frös			1	
July 15	Marcushoff	Abraham Frös		Maria		1
30	Kerbswald	Cornelius Harms		Anna		1
Aug. 13	Marcushoff	Cornel Petersch	Johann		1	
25	Marcushoff	David Pauls		Agnetha		1
Sept. 13	Altrosengart	Cornel. Martens	Cornelius		1	
Oct. 14	Kerbshorst	Harm Schapanski		Cornelia		1
16	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner		Sara		1
Nov. 19	Campenau	Conrad Unger		Helena	1	
Aug. 10	Janckendorf	Paul Funck		N		1
Dec. 22	Rosgarten	Heinrich Frös	Cornelius		1	

Record of Deaths in 1817

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Feb. 6	Thiergart	David Dircksen				?	21 3/4	1
23	Thiergart	Elisabeth Görtzen nee Jantzen				?	47	1
Mar. 26	Thiergartsfeld	Margareta Dau	drowned	2			1	
19	Altrosengart	Cornelius Fisch				?		1
Apr. 12	Campenau	Harm Peters			?	4	1	
May 3	Marcushoff	Sara Philipsen		TB		33		1
18	Kerbswald	Joh. Penner				?	71	1
29	Grunau	Anna Frös			childbirth	25		1
Sept. 18	Kerbswald	Anna Harms		wh cough	0			1
Oct. 1	PrRosengart	Johann Pauls			?	70	1	
11	Altrosengart	Cor. Martens			?		1	
23	Wengeln	Elisabeth Penner			?		33	1
Dec. 7	Kerbswald	Cor. Klaassen			?		1	

Record of Persons, who on May 26, 1817, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received into the church.

Male

1. Johann, surviving son of Herman Vriesen, Altrosengart
2. Abraham, son of Abraham Frös, Grunau
3. Tobias, surviving son of Peter Dau, Grunau

Female

1. Adelgunda, daughter of Cornelius Allert, Wengeln
2. Maria, daughter of Heinrich Nickel, Powunden
3. Elisabeth, daughter of Heinrich Penner, Wengeln
4. Cornelia, daughter of Herman Frös, Kukuck
5. Catharina, daughter of Johann Penner, Kerbswald

Total 8 persons

June 12 Communicants: 49 male, 74 female

October 5 Communicants: 37 male, 48 female

Record of Marriages in 1818

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
				w Spinster	w Widow
May	5	Thörighthoff	Isaac Westerwick & Marie Pauls	1	
	21	Thiergartsfeld	Cornelius Köttler & Agnetha Penner		
	21	Marcushoff	Cornelius Jantzen & Sara Köttler	1	
July	2	Thiergart	Cornelius Görtzen & Cornelia Harms		1
Nov.	3	Marcushoff	Jacob Petersch, 22 & Anna Penner	1	
<hr/>					
			4		1

## Record of Births in 1818

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 6	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Johann		1	
Feb. 24	Hohenwald	Jacob Jantzen	Hermann		1	
28	Schwansdorfshöf.	Joh. Köttler	Johann		1	
Mar. 1	Kukuck	Cornel. Pauls	Cornelius		1	
2	Altrosengart	Tobias Nickel		Sara		1
17	Elbing	Wilhelm Allert	Johann		1	
Apr. 1	Reichhorst	David Bestvater	David			1
2	Rosgarten	David Jantzen	Heinrich		1	
5	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Ott	Heinrich			1
Nov. 2	Guldenfeld	Daid Pauls	Heinrich			1
2	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen		Agneta		1
Oct. 19	Kerbswald	Johann Harms	Heinrich		1	
Nov. 15	PrRosengart	Cornelius allert		Catharina		1
Apr. 21	Commerau	Isaac Löwen		Anna		1
19	Marcushoff	Abraham Frös		Helena	1	
Dec. 13	Altrosengart	Cornel. Martens		Anna		1
						-----
					Total	10
Jan. 19	6	PrRosengart	Peter Pauls	Cornelius		1
Jan. 9			Cor. Pauls	Cornelius		

Record of Deaths in 1818

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 5	Wengeln			Helena Penner	?	1		1
31	Campenau			Helena Unger	?	1/5		1
Feb. 4	Campenau	Conrad Unger			cough	1 1/2	1	
Mar. 8	Rosgarten	Cornelius Frös			?	1/4	1	
Apr. 13	Hohendorf	Franz Penner		old age	77 3/4		1	
May 8	Rosgarten	Heinrich Jantzen				0		1
Oct. 27	Schwansdorfssee	Johann Köttler			?	3/4	1	
Nov. 19	OberKerbswald	Maria Frös			?	38		1
Aug. 27	Kerbshorst		Widow Köttler	old age	79			1
Dec. 11	Kerbshorst		Sara Heinrichs	?	22			1
						Total	5	5

Record of Persons, who on May 17, 1818, the Sunday of Trinitatis, were baptized with the holy water baptism by Elder Johann Donner on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

Male

1. Nicolaus, surviving son of Cornelius Wiehler, Lichtfeld
2. Dirck, son of Dirck Allert, Schwansdorff
3. Dirck, surviving son of Peter Allert, Rosenort

Female

1. Anna, surviving daughter of Johann Penner, Kerbswald
2. Cornelia, surviving daughter of Cornel. Pauls, Marcushoff
3. Sara, surviving daughter of Jann Frös, Marcushoff
4. Catharina, granddaughter of Peter Pauls, Kerbswald
5. Anna, daughter of Absalom Lammert, Reichhorst
6. Cornelia, surviving daughter of Heinrich Frös, Campenau

Total 9 persons

May 23 Communicants: Male 90 persons  
Female 111 "

Pages 121, 122 blank

Prayer preceding Baptism

Questions directed to baptismal candidates

- 1) Do you confess that you are sorry for all the sins you have committed in deed or thought? If so, answer: Yes! word,
- 2) Do you believe and confess that Jesus Christ is the Living God and that you want Him to be your own savior, redeemer and God? If so, answer: Yes!
- 3) Do you intend in the future no longer to serve the world and your sinful lusts, but humbly and with sincere hearts to follow Jesus Christ, your Redeemer to the blessed end of your life? If so, answer: Yes!
- 4) On the basis of this confession, do you desire to be baptized? If so, answer: Yes!

On January 8, 1792, Ohm Donner  
baptized the youth in the church.

All Blessed King and Lord!

In seeking to obey you Majesty's request, I have filled out the Propogation form according to our church record book:

Marriages: 4 couples

Births: 9 male

9 female, for a total of 18 persons

Deaths: 9 male

8 female, for a total of 17

Communicants: 120 male

131 female, for a total of 251 persons

I remain

Your Royal Majesty's most humble servant

On May 1, 1818 both men, namely Cornelius Allert, PrRosengarth, and Johann Kötler, Schwansdorffshöfchen, were elected as teachers in the church.

On October 10, 1819 Jacob Peters, Marcushoff, and Franz Penner, Hohenwald, were elected as teachers in the church.

On November 28, 1819 Jacob Peters entered his ministry and preached his first sermon based on Jeremiah 1:7.

On January 2, 1820 Cornelius Allert entered his ministry and preached his first sermon based on Acts 16:31.

In May, 1819 Niecolaus Jantzen, surviving son of Jacob Jantzen, Thörichthoff, received a certificate of transfer from the Thiensdorff Church and joined our congregation.

In the same month Leonhard Frös, Rosgarthen, and his wife and daughter received a certificate of transfer from the Ellerwald Church and joined ours.

In July Heinrich Schmit, surviving son of David Schmit, Königsdorf, transferred from the Thiensdorf Church to ours.

In the same month Peter Pauls, son of Peter Pauls, Kerbswald, transferred from our church to the Orloffefeld Church.

In November Maria Frös, surviving daughter of Jacob Frös, Rotenbude, transferred from our church to the Thiensdorff Church.

In August, 1819, Paul Funck, Janokendorf, and his family left for Russia with a certificate of transfer.

## **1819 Church Record Book**

**On June 20, 1819 I most unworthy (servant), Cornelius Allert, Guldenfeld, was elected as elder, and on July 18 installed in the same and blessed by Elder Johann Donner.**

died on January 2, 1826

Mennonite

Markushof, Marienburg District, West Prussia

Baptism, Marriage, Death Register 1819-1826

Page 1

Record of Persons, who on June 6, 1819, the Sunday of Trinitatis, were baptized with the holy water baptism by Elder Johann Donner on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

1. Nathaniel, son of Heinrich Unger, Grunau
2. Heinrich, surviving son of Franz Harms, Thiergart
3. Cornelius, son of Cornelius Funck, Guldenfeld
4. as also his daughter Sara
5. Anna, surviving daughter of David Nickel, Altreesengarth
6. Harm, surviving son of Harm Frös, Wengeln
7. & 8. Heinrich and Frantz, surviving sons of Adam Funck, Schweingrube

On June 20, 1819 Communion was served by Alder Johann Donner with 150 participants.

On October 10 52 males and

68 females for a total of 120 persons participated in Communion., which I served for the first time.

## Record of Marriages in 1819

		Date	Single w Widow Widower	Widower w Spinster w Widow
May	18	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls & Catharina Frös	1
	25	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Heinrichs & Cornelia Martens	1
June	3	Rosgarthen	Niecolaus Jantzen & Catharina Frös	1
July	15	PrKönigsdorff	Heinrich Schmit & Anna Frös	1
Nov.	14	Campenau	Cornelius Peters & Susanna Hog	1
-----				
5 couples				

## Record of Births in 1819

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan.	10	Rosgarten	Heinrich Frös	Cornelia		1
	31	Marcushoff	David Pauls	Johann	1	
Feb.	28	Grunau	Frantz Frös	Cornelius		1
Mar.	12	Hohenwald	Frantz Dirksen	Johann	1	
	21	Campenau	Conrad Unger	Heinrich Rudolph	1	
Apr.	3	Kerbswald	Jacob Klasen	Helena		1
	12	Rosgarthen	David Jantzen	Heinrich	1	
May	12	Kerbshorst	Harm Schapanske	Johann	1	
	16	Guldenfeld	Johann Regier	Heinrich	1	
dito		Thiergarthfeld	Cor. Kötler			1
June	11	Grunau	Heinrich Arend	Heinrich		1
July	31	Schwansdorff	Cor. Grunau	Jacob		1
Aug.	1	Balau	Jacob Jantzen	Cornelius	1	
	4	Thiergarterfeld	Her. Cornelsen		Margaretha	1
	16	Reichhorst	David Bestvater		Anna	1
	26	Marcushoff	Jacob Peters	Jacob		1
Sept.	3	Hohenwald	Heinrich Ott	Johann	1	
	5	Kommerau	Isaac Löw	Isaac		1
Dec.	1	Marcushoff	Cor. Peters		Catharina	1
<hr/>						
<hr/>						
June	11	Campenau	Harm Pauls	Harm		13 6
<hr/>						
					14	6
				Total 20 persons		
May	18	Thörighthoff	Isaac Westernick	Catharina	1	
			Marie Pauls			
					7	

## Record of Deaths in 1819

Date		Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Feb.	18	Kerbswald	Cornelius Frös			?	57	1	
	5	Kerbswald	Heinrich Penner			?	35		1
Mar.	16	Wengeln	Anna Stobb			?	23		1
	23	Rosarthen	Cornelia Frös			1			1
May	17	Kerbswald	Sara Nickel	old age		77			1
	31	Grunau	Cornelius Frös			1			
July	6	Guldenfeld	Dirck Allert			?	70	1	
Aug.	16	Hohenwald	Elisabeth Dirck, nee Jantzen	childbirth	30				1
	17	Guldenfeld	Heinrich Regier					1	
Sept.	29	Reichhorst	David Bestvater			?	1	1	
	2	Hohenwald	Johann Dircksen			fever	1/2	1	
Nov.	15	Thiensdorff	Catharina Nickel, nee Funck	?		69			1
Dec.	8	Thiergarth	Cornelia Harms, nee Nickel	?		62			1
	19	Marcushoff	Johann Peters		measles	2		1	
Total 14 persons								8	6

Page 4

Record of Persons, who on May 22, 1820, the second day of Pentecost, were, the first time by me, baptized on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

	Male	Female
Cornelius, surviving son of Cornelius Frös, Kerbswald	1	
Jacob, surviving son of Johann Penner, Kerbswald	1	
Jacob, surviving son of David Nickel, Altrosengarth	1	
Cor. Harms, at one time living in Samathchin, Poland		
Hedwich, surviving daughter of Hedwig Harms, nee Funck	1	
Sara, surviving daughter of Johann Penner, Rosgarthen	1	
Anna, daughter of Cornel. Allert, Wengeln	1	
Maria, daughter of Cornel. Martens, Altrosengarth	1	
also his daughter Elisabeth	1	
Catharina, surviving daughter of Jann Frös, Marcushoff	1	
Anna, daughter of Harm Peters, Campenau	1	
Maria, daughter of Johann Pener, Kerbswald	1	
Barbara, surviving daughter of Abram Frös, Wengeln	1	
-----		
Total 12 persons	3	9

June 4 Communicants: 68 male

88 female for a total of 156 persons

October 1 Communicants: 32 male

47 female for a total of 79 persons

## Record of Marriages in 1820

		Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
					w Spinster	w Widow
May	2	Hohenwald	Paul Jantzen & Elisabeth Stobb		1	
Oct.	12	Marcushoff	Joh. Frös & Cornelia Pauls		1	
Oct.	19	Thiergarth	Johann Harms & Elisabeth Martens widow, nee Dörcksen		1	
Nov.	7	Thiergarth	Johann Fisch & Catharina Peters	1		
Nov.	21	Kerbswald	Conrad Frös & Anna Martens		1	
			Total		-----	5 couples

Record of Births in 1820

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Feb.	9	Marcushoff	Abraham Frös	Abraham	1	
	14	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls	Cornelius		1
	27	Marcushoff	David Pauls	Cornelius		1
Mar.	1	Grunau	Johann Pauls	Peter	1	
	25	Rosgarthen	Niecklaus Jantzen	Niecklaus		1
May	3	Altrosengarth	Cornel. Martens		Catharina	1
	5	Grunau	Frantz Frös		Sara	1
	21	Campenau	Cornel. Peters	Cornelius	1	
	28	Hohenwald	Paul Jantzen	Paul		1
June	15	Grunau	Heinrich Unger	Wilhelm		1
	25	Hohenwald	Jacob Jantzen	Jacob	1	
Aug.	14	PrKönigsdorf	Heinrich Schmit		Anna	1
	29	Kerbshorst	Cornelius Pauls		Anna	1
Sept.	19	PrRosengarth	Peter Pauls		Helena	1
	22	Schwansdorf	Dirck Allert	Heinrich	1	
same		Thiergartherfeld	Cor. Kötler	Cornelius		1
Oct.	7	Komerau	Isac. Löw	Peter		1
Nov.	19	PrRosengarth	Cor. Allert	Maria		1
Dec.	1	Brodsend	Arend Harms	Cornelius	1	
	3	Kerbswald	Cornelius Harms		Cornelia	1
	22	Marcushoff	Jacob Peters, wife Penner		Anna	1
	3	Kanntnen	Wilhelm Allert	Jacob	1	
Total 22 persons						14      8

## Record of Deaths in 1820

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 15	Campenau	Maria Peters, nee Frisen			?	51		1
11	Brodsend	Helena Peters			wh cough	3		1
Feb. 22	Kerbswald	Heinrich Schröter			scarlet fever	7	1	
Mar. 27	Brodsend	Harm Pauls			wh cough	1	1	
Apr. 12	Rosgarthen	Catharina Jantzen, nee Frös			ch birth	27		1
May 21	Campenau	Cornel. Peters					1	
June 8	Campenau	Cornelia Peters		?		10	1	
Aug. 6	Hohenwald	Paul Jantzen			?			1
31	Grunau	Sara Frös			?			1
Oct. 12	PrRosengarth	Johann Pauls			?	24	1	
Nov. 18	Grunau	Wilhelm Unger					1	
Dec. 10	Altrosengarth	Abraham Frös			?	27	1	

Total 12 persons

7

5

Record of Births in 1821

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 10	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen			Catharina	1
15	Schwandsdorfhöfgen	Johann Kötler	Heinrich		1	
Feb. 8	Thiergartsfeld	Hermann Cornelsen	Hermann		1	
10	Grunau	Heinrich Arendt	Johann		1	
Mar. 1	Gr.Brodsend	Harm Pauls		Maria		1
20	Marcushoff	David Pauls	Jacob		1	
Apr. 26	Campenau	Conrad Unger		Anna Conolina		1
May 6	Kerbswald	David Jantzen	Cornelius		1	
13	Rosgarthen	Heinrich Frös		Catharina		1
25	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls		Catharina		1
28	Thörichthof	Isaac Westerwick	Johann		1	
June 16	PrRosengart	David Mökelborger		Barbara		1
July 6	Kerbshorst	Herman Schapansche	David		1	
30	Grunau	Frantz Frös	Heinrich		1	
Aug. 9	Kerbshorst	Johann Fisch		Helena	1	
14	Marcushoff	Johann Frös		Cornelia		1
18	Thiergart	Johann Harms	Cornelius		1	
30	Hohenwald	Heinrich Ott		Cornelius		1
Sept. 13	Reichhorst	David Bestvater		David		1
23	Kronsnest	Cornelius Peters		Cornelius		1
Nov. 19	Marcushoff	Abraham Frös		Catharina		1
Dec. 10	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen		daughter died soon after birth		
				Total 21 persons	12	9

## Record of Deaths in 1821

Record of Persons, who on June 11, 1821, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

	Male	Female
Heinrich, son of Hermann Peters, Thiergarth	1	
Johann, surviving son of Johann Penner, Rosgarthen	1	
Heinrich, surviving son of Heinrich Jantzen, Hohenwald	1	
Hermann, surviving son of Johann Penner, Kerbswald	1	
Peter, son of Peter Jantzen, Elbing	1	
Johann, son of Heinrich Martens, Kerbshorst	1	
Cornelius, son of Frantz Dirksen, Hohenwald	1	
Cornelius, son of David Grunau, Elbing	1	
Maria, daughter of Jacob Klaasen, Kerbswald		1
Elisabeth, daughter of Heinrich Unger, Grunau		1
Maria, daughter of Peter Penner, formerly of Kerbswald		1
Maria, surviving daughter of Frantz Harms, Thiergart	1	
Sara, daughter of Frantz Dirksen, Hohenwald		1
Total 13 persons	8 M.	5 F.

June 24 Communicans: 67 male, 89 female for a total of 156 persons

October 7 Communicants: 33 male, 48 female for a total of 81 persons

## Record of Marriages in 1821

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
				w Spinster	w Widow
Apr.	23	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Bestvater & Maria Kötler Guldenfeld	1	
May	17	Schwansdorff	Heirnich Esau & Maria Pauls	1	
July	19	Altrosengarth	David Riedger & Maria Pauls Marcushoff		1
Nov.	11	Thiergarth	Frantz Dircksen & Elisabeth Harms	1	
Total 4 couples				3	1

Record of Births in 1822

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F	
Jan.	8	Guldenfeld	David Pauls	David		1	
	7	Kommerau	Isaac Löw		Catharina	1	
	15	Hohenwald	Paul Jantzen		Catharina	1	
	18	Grunau	Johann Pauls	Sara	1		
Feb.	16	Altrosengarth	Cornelius Martens		Cornelia	1	
Mar.	19	Thiergarterfeld	Cornelius Kötler	Cornelius	1		
Apr.	10	Marcushoff	David Pauls	Ferdinand	1		
May	5	Altrosengarth	David Riediger	Maria	1		
June	14	PrRosengarth	Heinrich Schmit	Maria	1		
	21	Thörichthof	Peter Pauls	died at birth	1		
July	11	Kerbswald	Conrad Frös	Conrad	1		
	16	Hohenwald	Jacob Jantzen	Diedrich	1		
dito		dito	dito		Catharina	1	
July	28	Altrosengarth	Heinrich Frös	Conrad	1		
Aug.	7	Marcushoff	Johann Frös	Johann	1		
	18	Marcushoff	Cornelius Pauls	Herman	1		
	18	Thiergartherfeld	Frantz Dirksen	Johann	1		
Sept.	11	Hohenwald	Heinrich Ott	Cornelius	1		
	22	Rosgarthen	Heinrich Frös	Maria	1		
Oct.	13	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen	Wilhelm	died soon after birth		
	16	Augustwald	Cornelius Pauls	Catharina	1		
June	21	Rothof	Peter Bestvater	Peter	not noted		
				Total 20 persons		10	10
June	28	Thiensdorf	Heinrich Esau	Maria	1		

## Record of Deaths in 1822

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	3	Rosgahrten		Catharina Frös	?	1		1
Mar.	13	Thiergarterfeld	Cornelius Kötler		measles	1 1/2	1	
	25	GroszBrodsend	Harm Pauls			?	51	1
Apr.	16	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Allert		measles	1 1/2	1	
	22	PrRosengarth		Catharina Allert	measles	3 1/2		1
May	10	PrRosengarth		Maria Allert	?	1 1/2		1
June	10	Altrosengarth		Maria Riederger				1
July	26	Hohenwald	Dietrich Jantzen				1	
	27	Dito		Catharina Jantzen				1
Oct.	19	Thiensdorff		Maria Esau	epilepsy	16 wks		1
Dec.	26	Elbing		Maria Grunau nee Penner		54		1
					Total 11 persons		4	7

Record of Persons, who on May 27, 1822, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

- 1.) Heinrich, surviving son of Cornelius Wiehler, Lichtfeld
  - 2.) Cornelius, son of Heinrich Penner, Wengeln
  - 3.) Helena, surviving daughter of Abraham Allert, Grunau
  - 4.) Sara, surviving daughter of Cornelius Harms, at one time living in Poland
- Total 4 persons, 2 male, 2 female

June 9 Communicants: 77 male  
103 female

-----  
Total 180 persons.

October 6 Communicants: 36 male  
48 female

-----  
Total 84 persons

## Record of Marriages in 1822

	Date		Single	w Widow	Widower	
					Widower	
					w Spinster	w Widow
Mar.	1	Rosenort	Paul Nickel & Barbara Götz		1	
	28	Kerbswald	Cornelius Pauls & Widow Funck		1	
Apr.	28	Hohenwald	Hermann Stob 1 & Susanna Lammert			
May	30	Kukuk	Cornelius Pauls & Cornelia Frös	1		
Oct.	24	Guldenfeld	Peter Allert & Sara Funck	1		
Dec.	26	GroszBrodsend	Heinrich Jantzen & Widow Harm Pauls		1	
			Total	4	2	

Record of Births in 1823

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F	
Jan.	17	Hohenwald	Herman Stobb		Catharina		1
	23	Marcushoff	Abraham Frös Johann		1		
Feb.	10	Marcushoff	Cornelius Peters		Helena		1
	20	Thiergarterfeld	Hermann Cornelsen	Maria		1	
	28	Rosengarth	Cornelius Allert	Cornelius		1	
Mar.	22	Kerbshorst	Johann Fisch	Maria		1	
	13	Canten	Wilhelm Allert Cornelius		1		
	Apr.	Grunau	Frantz Frös		Maria		1
		29	Thiergart	Hermann Peters	Cornelius		1
May	11	Altrosengarth	David Riediger Dietrich		1		
	27	Rosenorth	Paul Nieckel		Helena	1	
June	15	Kuckuck	Cornelius Pauls		Cornelia		1
	15	Guldenfeld	David Pauls		Helena	1	
July	6	Guldenfeld	Peter Allert		Anna		1
	10	Kerbswald	Cornelius Harms	Johann		1	
	21	Kampenau	Conrad Unger	Johann August		1	
Sept.	3	Marcushoff	Johann Frös	Heinrich		1	
	6	Thiensdorff	Heinrich Esau	Heinrich		1	
	Oct.	Cronsnest	Cornelius Peters		Anna		1
		Kerbshorst	Conrad Frös		Anna		1
Nov.	22	Hohenfeld	Paul Jantzen	Heinrich		1	
	1	Marcushoff	Jacob Peters	Johann		1	
Dec.	5	Thiergarterfeld	Cornelius Köthler	Johann		1	
	3	Kommerau	Isaac Löw	Daniel		1	
Aug.	29	Brodsend	Heinrich Jantzen		Anna		1
			Total 25 persons			13	12

## Record of Deaths in 1823

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	Hohenwald	Cornelius Ott				17 wks.	1	
	Kerbswald			Elisabeth Penner		?	55	1
Feb.	Brodsend		Abraham Dirksen			old age	68	1
	Rosgarthen			Maria Frös		measles	1/4	1
May	KIBrodsend		Agneta Dirksen nee Horn		?	72		1
	Kerbshorst			Maria Fisch			0	1
	Marcushoff		Cornelius Frös		?	67	1	
June	Kerbswald		Catarina Klasen nee Frös		?	35		1
July	Elbing		Cornelius Grunau			?	42	1
Aug.	Altrosengarth		Conrad Frös			?	1	1
	Guldenfeld			Helena Pauls		10 wks		1
Oct.	Marcushoff		Heinrich Frös			0	1	
Nov.	KIBrodsend		Cornelius Harms		diphth	3		1
	Marcushoff		Johann Peters			2 days	1	
Nov.	Schwandsdorfshöf	Heinrich Kötler			?	3	1	
Sept.	Augustwald	Jacob Nickel				?	57	1
			Total	16 persons			10	6

Record of Persons, who on May 19, 1823, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

	Male	Female
1.) Peter, son of Jacob Nickel, Austwald	1	
2.) Wilhelm, son of Heinrich Frös, AltRosengarth	1	
3.) Nieclaus, surviving son of Heinrich Jantzen, Hohenwald	1	
4.) Cornelius, son of Hermann Schapanske, Kerbshorst	1	
5.) Elisabeth, daughter of David jantzen, Kerbswald	1	
6.) Helena, surviving daughter of Johann Frös, Rosenorth	1	
7.) Maria, daughter of Heinrich Martens, Kerbshorst		1
8.) Anna, daughter of Heinrich Frös, Rosgarthen		1
9.) Anna, surviving daughter of Johann Dircksen, Marcushoff		1
10.) Sara, surviving daughter of Johann Peters, Wengelwald	1	
11.) Anna, daughter of the same		1
12.) Sara, surviving daughter of Cornelius Harms, AltRosengarth	1	
<hr/>		
Total 12 persons	4	8

June 1 Communicants: 64 male

100 female for a total of 164 persons

September 28 Communicants: 27 male

44 female for a total of 71 persons

## Record of Marriages in 1823

	Date		Single	w Widow	Widower	
						w Spinster w Widow
Mar.	6	Rosenorth	Johann Penner	1		
			& Adelgunda Allert			
July	20	Wengeln	Johann Horn	1		
			& Maria Fröse			
					-----	
		Total			2 couples	

## Record of Marriages in 1824

Feb.	22	Kerbswald	Wilhelm Frös	1		
			& Anna Pauls			
Apr.	6	Kerbshorst	Johann Siebert	1		
			& Anna Martens			
					-----	
		Total			2 couples	

## Record of Marriages in 1825

Sept.	15	Schwansdorf	Nickalaus Wiehler,	23	1	
			& Catharina Allert			
Nov.	11	Kerbswald	Hermann Penner,	20	1	
			& Anna Quiring,	16		

## Record of Births in 1824

## Record of Deaths in 1824

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female	
Feb.	3	Marcushoff		Maria Pauls		4 wks			1
	8	Wengeln		Nieckalaus Funck	?	51	1		
	11	Kerbshorst		Anna Pauls	?	3 1/2			1
	12	Campenau		Joh.August Unger	?	1/2	1		
May	1	Rosenorth		Johann Penner	9 days	1			
	27	Rosenorth		Adelgunda Penner nee Allert	?	31			1
	23	Kerbswald		Johann Harms	measles	1/2	1		
June	11	Thiergartsfeld		Anna Nickel nee Pauls old age	83			1	
	16	Grunau		Heinrich Arend	measles	6	1		
Aug.	7	Wengeln		Catharina Dau nee Allert	old age	80			1
	21	Guldenfeld		Heinrich Pauls	scarlet fever	6	1		
Sept.	1	Thörighthoff		Peter Pauls	stroke	65	1		
Oct.	17	Altrosengarth		David Dirksen		0	1		
Nov.	5	Kampenau		Maria Unger nee Quiring	?	28			1
Dec.	18	Schwansdorf	Herman Schapanske		?	70	1		
				Total 15 persons			9		6

Record of Persons, who on June 7, 1824, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

		Male	Female
1.)	Cornelius, son of Peter Gertzen, Thiergarth	1	
2.)	Cornelius, son of Peter Penner, Kerbswald	1	
3.)	Dieterich, son of Dieterich Pauls, Marcushoff	1	
4.)	Cornelius, son of Dieterich Allert, Schwandorff	1	
5.)	Peter, son of Heinrich Unger, Grunau	1	
6.)	Anna, surviving daughter of Peter Dück, KleinScherdau	1	
7.)	Anna, surviving daughter of Cornelius Grunau, Elbing	1	
8.)	Anna, daughter of Frantz Dirksen, Hohenwald		1
9.)	Elisabeth, daughter of Absalon Lammert, Reichhorst		1
	Total 9 persons	5	4

June 20 Communicants: 66 male  
99 female

-----

Total 165 persons

October 3 Communicants: 38 male  
49 female

-----

Total 87 persons

Record of Persons, who on May 23, 1825, the second day of Pentecost, were baptized on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the church.

	Male	Female
1. Heinrich, son of Heinrich Frös, AltRosengart	1	
2. Daniel, son of Heinrich Nickel, Powunden	1	
3. Willhelm, son of Willhelm Allert, Kanten	1	
4. Absalon, son of Absalon Lammert, Reichhorst	1	
5. Elisabeth, daughter of Diederich Allert, Schwansdorf		1
6. Surviving daughter of Heinrich Pauls, Schwansdorf		1
7. and his daughter Sara		1
8. Sara, daughter of Jacob Klaasen, Kerbswald		1
9. Catharina, daughter of Cornelius Harms, Kerbswald		1
10. Elisabeth, daughter of Peter Penner, Kerbswald		1
11. Helena, surviving daughter of Nathaniel Grunau, Marcushoff	1	
12. Elisabeth, daughter of Johann Peters, Thiergarterfeld		1
13. Catharina, daughter of Abraham Frös, Grunau		1
14. Catharina, daughter of Frantz Allert, NeuteicherStadtfeld	1	
15. Maria, surviving daughter of Cornelius Harms, AltRosengarth	1	
16. Barbara, daughter of Heinrich Nickel, Powunden	1	
<hr/>		
Total 16 persons	4	12

June 5, 1825 Communicants: 71 male, 112 female, for a total of 183 persons

October 2 Communicants: 25 male, 38 female, for a total of 63 persons

8. On May 15, 1829, Herman Fröse, Kukuk, died. Since Peters was now the only teacher (preacher), no replacement could be elected, because those elected to office did not start preaching. The congregation remained in this state until 1832. During that time my father and Cor. Pauls, markushof, and Cor. Pauls, Kukuk, had begun.
9. In 1832 Jacob Peters, Markushof, was elected as elder and installed.
10. In 1864 both Cor. Pauls, Markushoff, and Elder Jakob Peters, Markushof, died.
11. And so in the following year, 1865, Johan Siebert, PrRosengart, was elected as elder and installed.
12. In 1856 my father, Nikolai Wiehler, had died, and in his place Heinr Nickel was elected as teacher in 1860.
13. Following a lengthy illness Elder Joh Siebert died in 1877, and I undertook the instruction and Penner, Tiensdorf, the baptisms for about 4 years.
14. In 1878 election for elder was held, and Heinrich Wiehler elected and installed on July 14, 1878. In 1867 Cor Pauls, Kukuk, and in 1871 Joh Pauls, Grunau, died.
- In 1870 Cornelius Wiehler and in the following year 1871 Herman Pauls were elected as teachers.

0

## Markushof Kr Marienburg Westpr

On Jan. 2, 1826, our elder, Corne. Allert died at the age of 67 years, and in his place I, Herman Fröse, ?, was elected elder of the Markushoff Church on June 2, 1826, and installed on July 2 by Johann Donner. May the Lord our God give me, His unworthy servant, grace to carry out this important service to His honor and the church's needs and the wellbeing of my soul. Amen. That all my labor be begun and done in the Name of Jesus Christ, that He be my guide early and late until my days are ended. Amen Amen. According to the beginning words of the installation and the Apostle in 1 Corinthians 4: 1 & 2 and in Isaiah 62, 6 & 7 .

died March 15, 1829

Baptism, Marriage, Death Register

1826 - 1832

## Record of Births in 1826

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
June	14 Preis	Königsdorf	Heinrich Schmidt	Rudolf & Ferdinand	2	
	26	Rosgarten	Heinrich Fröse	Johann	1	
July	18 Preis	Rosengart	Klas Wieler	Heinrich		1
	27	Schwansdorfshöff.	Johannes Köttler	Cornelius	1	
Aug.	28	Markushoff	Jacob Petters	Johann	1	
Sept.	21	Kerbshorst	Konrad Fröse,	Anna Martens	Maria	1
	23	Rossenohrt	Daniel Hornn	Cornelius	1	
Nov.	7	Hohenwald	Heinrich Ott	Cornelius		1
Dec.	8	Grunau	Heinrich Arend		Nelke	1
	6	Augustwald	Heinrich Harms	Heinrich		1
	25	Preis	David Möckelborger		Catharina	1
	27	Prgartenfeld	Harman Cornelsen		Elisabeth	
	29	Kerbstwald	David Jantzen	Wilhelm	1	

## Record of Deaths in 1826

Date		Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
July	7	Grunau			Maria Fröse		?	3	
	14	Hohenwald		Harman Stob		stillborn		1	
		PreisKönigsdorf		Paul	?schmidt				1
Aug.	20	Kuckuck			Harmann Pauls		?	1/2	1
	26	Elbing			Mrs. Sara Harms		old age	71	
Sept.	3	Hohenwald		Pael Jantzen		?	1/2	1	
	5	Kerbshorst			Anna nee Allert		?	49	
	28	Komerau		Heinrich Löwe		?	1/2	1	
Nov.	16	Thiergart		Peter Gertzen		?	61	1	
Dec.	31	Kerbshorst		Anna Heinrich nee Pöttker	?		63		1

October 1 Participants at Communion: 40 male, 62 female.

## Record of Births in 1826

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan.	4	Markushof	Johan Fröse	Cornelius		1
	15	Campenau	Corne Petters	Elisabeth		1
	21	Markushof	Cornel Pauls	Johann	1	
Feb.	20	Kukuck	Cornel Pauls	Harmann		1
	22	OberKerbswald	Harmann Penner	Harmann		1
Apr.	21	Markushof	David Pauels	Petter	1	
	24	Kleinbrodsend	Arend Harms	Arend	1	
May	12	Thiergart	Johan Harms	Johan		1
	15	Campenau	Petter Harm	Petter		1
July	21	Guldenfeld	Petter Allert		Cornelia	1
	9	Wengeln	Heinr Esau, Marie	Pauls Petter	1	
	29	Grunau	Frantz Fröse	Frantz	1	
Aug.	8	Rosgarten	Heinrich Fröse	Maria		1
	15	Schwansdorf	Joseph Westerwick	Jakob		1
Oct.	17	PreisKönigsdorf	Wilhelm Fröse	Wilhelm	1	
Nov.	1	PreisRosendorf	Klas Wieler	Dietrich		1

Record of Persons, who on June 4, 1827, were baptized on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the Markushof Church.

	Male	Female
1	Heinrich, son of David Pauls, Markushof	
2	Heinrich, surviving son of Harman Schapanske, Schwansdorf	
3	Jan, son of Heinrich Fröse, AltRosengart	
4	Sara, daughter of Diedrich Allert, Schwansdorf	
5	Harmann, surviving son of Harmann Petters, Thiergart	
6	Anna, surviving daughter of Franz Allert, Neuteichhinterfeld	
7	Johann, son of Corne Martens, AltRosengart	
8	Cornelius, surviving son of Corne Grunau, Wengelwald	
9	Sara, daughter of Franz Penner, Neuwald	

On June 7, 1827, participating in Communion were 73 males and 100 females for a total of 173 persons.

On September 30, 1827, participating in Communion were 44 males and 65 females for a total of 109 persons.

## Record of Deaths in 1827

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 19	Schwansdorfshöf.	Cornel Köttler			?	1 1/2	1	
3	Augustwald	Heinrich Harms			?	4 mon	1	
Apr. 7	Grunau	Johannes Arend			?	2	1	
June 29	Markushof	Cornel Fröse			?	1/2	1	
May 30	Grunau	Helena Allert	gout		20			1
June 24	Schwansdorfshöf.	Sara Köttler			?	40		1
July 10	Markushof	Heinrich Holtzrichter		?	2	1		
14	Thiergart	Johan Harms		?	9	1		
Aug. 11	Wengeln	Maria Clasen nee Pauls	childbirth		27			1
Oct. 15	Schwansdorf	Jakob Westerwick			?	9	1	
Dec. 6	Kronsnest	Pael Nickel				49	1	
27	PreisKönigsdorf	Ferdinand Schmidt				1	1	

Page 5a Record of Marriages

September 14, 1826, Peter Harms, Campenau, and Cornelia Frös, daughter of Heinrich Fröse, married in the church.

May 22, 1827, Petter Heinrichs, Kerbshorst, and Maria Martens, daughter of Heinrich Martens, Kerbshorst, married in the church.

November 5, 1827, Heinrich Harms, surviving son of Franz Harms, Thiergart, and Gertruda Holzrichter, Markushof, married in the church.

December 2, 1827, Heinrich ?, Wengeln, and Miss Classen, OberKerbstwald, married in the church.

February 14, 1828, Joh. Ködtler, Schwansdorfshöfchen, and Cornelia Pauls, surviving daughter of Cor. Pauls, Marcushof, married in the church.

April 13, 1828, Heinrich Peters, surviving son of Hermann Peters, Thiergart, and Sara Fröse, surviving daughter of Jan Fröse, Marcushof, married in the home of her mother.

November 18, 1828, Franz Penner, Hohenwald, and Catharina Stobbe, surviving daughter of Hermann Stobbe, Wengeln, married in his home.

March 10, 1829, Joh. Pauls, surviving son of Absalon Pauls, Grunau, and Widow Joh. Pauls, Grunau, married in the church.

*N.B. Next 2 pages, mostly illegible, list persons transferring from one congregation to another, or being separated from the church because of unethical conduct and reinstated.*

*Bottom of second page and following 2 pages:*

March 26, 1829 - Maria Harms, surviving daughter of Franz Harms, Thiergart, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church because of marriage.

March 29, 1829 - Helena, surviving daughter of Peter Pauls, Thörichthof, separated from the church because of sexual misconduct.

April 5, 1829 - Helena Pauls, Thörichthof, reinstated by Elder Wilhelm Martens and on May 6, transferred to her original Heubuden Church.

May 4, 1829 - Isaac Westerwick. separated from the church because of sexual misconduct and on July 4, 1831, bedridden, he was reinstated into the church by Elder Martens in the presence of the preachers and died soon thereafter.

January 24, 1830 - Franz Dau, Wengeln, transferred to the Orlofferfeld Church.

March 4, 1830 - Peter Quiring, Thiergarterfeld, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church.

October 3, 1830 - Sara Pauls, Schwansdorfshöfchen, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church through marriage.

October 3, 1830 - Anna Dick, Altrosengarth, transferred to the Stumpsch Church through marriage.

October 4 - Abraham Martens, Guldenfeld, transferred from the Thiensdorf Church to ours.

February 20, 1831 - the widow of David Bestvater, Reichhorst, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church.

April 24, 1831 - Abraham Frös, PrRosengarth, separated from the church because of sexual misconduct.

May 8, 1831 - Heinrich, surviving son of Hermann Schapanski, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church.

June 26 - Cor. Pauls, Kerbhorst, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church, and remained here.

August 13, 1831 - Cor. Schapanski, Schwansdorf, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church.

September 4, 1831 - three persons separated from the church, because of unfaithfulness, namely

1. Anna Peters, Campenau, married ? Preis?
2. Elisabeth Martens, Altrosengart, married ??

3. SaraHarms, Altrosengart, married ?, Marcushof  
on the same day received back into the church by Ohm Martens.  
September 11, 1831 - Barbara Cornelsen, Marcushof, transferred to our church from the Thiensdorf Church.  
October 16, 1831 - Heinrich Wiehler transferred to the Elbing Church.  
November 6, 1831 - Anna Dörcksen, Marcushof, transferred to the Thiensdorf Church.  
December 15, 1831 - Maria Horn, Wengeln, married to Joh. Schmidt, Hohenwald (who is Lutheran), left our church.  
January 20 - Frantz, son of Wilhelm Allert, Elbing, not yet a member of the church, was received into the Danzig Church through a birth certificate.  
March 4, 1832 - Cor. Peters, Guldenfeld, and Katharina Harms ??? received back into the church.  
March 25, 1832 - Sara Dörcksen, Reimerswald, transferred from the ? Church to ours.  
Joh. Harms, Elbing, separated from the church because of marriage to a separated woman, was again received into the church.  
April 23, 1832 - Frantz Peters, surviving son of Cor. Peters, Marcushof, who in 1830 was received into the Droheimerweide Church, transferred back to our church.  
May 11 - Paul Stobe transferred to the Thiensdorf Church.  
May 31, 1832 - Catharina Nickel, Kronsnest, married to Thiel, Hohenwald, and Maria Horn, married to Schmidt, were separated from the church because of unfaithfulness, were reinstated in the church.  
June 21, 1832 - Frantz Fast, Baumgarth, transferred to our church from the Rosenorth Church.  
October 11, 1832 - Ditrich Allert, Schwansdorf, transferred from our church to the Thiensdorf Church.  
November 17 - Widow J. Frös, Kronsnest, transferred from the Thiensdorf Church to ours.  
Dec. 30, 1832 - Peter Jantzen, Elbing, because of the distance to our church, transferred to the Elbing Church.

Record of Marriages from before 1829 is found at the beginning of this book.

May 5, 1829 - Joh. Driedger, Mösland, and Helena Pauls, Thörichthof, were married at home and transferred their membership to the Heubuden Church.

May 10, 1829 - Joh. Riesen, AltRosengarth, and Widow Dueck, Thiergarth, were married in the church.

October 15, 1829 - Joh. Jantzen, surviving son of nathanael jantzen, Campenau, and Catharina Pauls, Thörichthof, were married at home.

October 15, 1829 - Ditrich Pauls, surviving son of Ditrich Pauls, Marcushof, and Widow Arend, Grunau, were married in her home.

June 10, 1830 - Herman Möckelborger, Grunau, and Miss Helena Grunau, Marcushof, were married in the Marcushof Church.

November 2. 1830 - Abraham Martens, Guldenfeld, and Widow Hermann Petersch, Thiergart, were married in her home.

November 14, 1830 - Heinrich Jantzen, Hohenwald, and Miss Catharina Nickel, Rosengarth, were married in the church.

June 16, 1831 - Heinrich Unger, Grunau, and Widow Gertzen, Thiergarth, were married in the church.

October 11, 1831 - Herman Pauls, PrRosengarth, and Barbara Cornelsen, Marcushof, were married in the church.

March 25, 1832 - Joh. Harms, Elbing, and Miss Sara Dorcksen, Reimerswalde, were married in his home, Ohm Wiens officiating.

June 21, 1832 - Frantz Fast, Baumgarth, and Miss Helena Frös, Roenorth, were married in the church.

November 18, 1832 - Heinrich Ott, Hohenwald, and Widow Joh. Fröse, Kronsnest, were married in the church.

## Record of Births in 1828

Date	Village Father	Son	Daughter		M	F
Jan. 1	Kerbshorst	Kornel Fröse	Johann		1	
Feb. 2	Hohenwald	Herrman Stobbe	Herrman			1
	5	Hohenwald	Paul Jantzen			Elisabeth 1
	20	Kukuk	Cornelius Pauls	Johann		1
	29	Kerbshorst	Johann Fisch		Anna	1
Mar. 1	Kerbshorst	Peter Heinrichs			Cornelia	1
Apr. 2	Thiergartfeld	Frantz Dircksen			Maria	
	1					
	27	ObKerbswalde	Cornelius Harms		Anna	1
May 4	Marcushof	Jacob Peters	Herrman			1
July 30	Augustwald	Heinrich Harms	Heinrich			1
Sept. 5	Marcushof	Cornelius Pauls			Maria	1
Oct. 13	Campenau	Peter Harms			Cornelia	1
	28	ObKerbswalde	Herrman Penner	Johann		Nov.
	25	Wengeln	Heinrich Esau	Jacob		1
Dec. 2	Guldenfeld	Paul Jantzen			Elisabeth	1
	26	Altrosengarth	David Riediger	Jacob		1

## Record of Deaths in 1828

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Feb. 5	Hohenwald	Herrman Stobb			?		1/2	1
Mar. 11	Hohenwald	Sara Penner, nee Stobb		?	58			1
Apr. 24	Kerbshorst	Barbara Pauls, nee Heinrichs		?	40			1
May 6	Hohenwald	Daniel Funck		?	59	1		
	28	Thiergarth	Abraham Dieck		gall fever	36		1
Aug. 14	Reichhorst	David Bestvater		?	42		1	
Sept. 3	Campenau	Herrman Peters			hernia	78		1
	22	Kerbshorst	Absalon Pauls	drowned	3	1		
Oct. 10	PrRosengarth	Elisabeth Allert, nee Philipsen			43			1
25	Grunau	Heinrich Arrend			hernia	61	1	

-----  
7            3

Record of Persons, who on May 26, 1828, were baptized by me on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the Markushof Church, namely Herrman Fröse

1. Maria, surviving daughter of Ditrich Harms, Marcushof
2. Jacob, son of Joh. Peters, Thiergartsfeld
3. Heinrich, son of Heinrich Martens, Kerbshorst
4. Maria, daughter of Tobias Nickel, PrKönigsdorferfeld
5. Maria, daughter of Heinrich Unger, Grunau
6. Frantz, son of Frantz Dirksen, Hohenwald
7. Cornelius, son of Peter Quiring, Thiergartsfeld
8. Peter, surviving son of Heinrich Horn, Hohenwald

June 8, 1828 Communion served to 73 males and 102 females for a total of 175 persons

October 5, 1828 Communion served to 32 males and 44 females for a total of 76 persons

## Record of Births in 1829

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan.	9	Schwandsdorfshöf.	Joh. Ködler	Johann	1	
		mother	Cornelia nee Pauls			
Feb.	7	Grunau	Frantz Fröse		Elisabeth	1
	7	Hohenwald	Heinrich Otte	Catharina	1	
	28	Kukuk Cor.	Pauls	Ditrich-stillborn	1	
Mar.	8	Hohenwald	Paul Jantzen	Niclaus	1	
	10	Wengeln	Joh. Fröse	Heinrich	1	
Apr.	13	PrRosengarth	Wilhelm Fröse	Peter	1	
	16	Guldenfeld	Peter Allert	Peter	1	
June	20	Kronsnest	Heinrich Peters		Sara	1
Nov.	12	PrRosengarth	Nikalaus Wieler	Cornelius	1	
					-----	
					7	3

June 28 - Wilhelm Martens conducted Communion Service attended by about 26 males and 54 females for a total of 80 persons.

## Record of Deaths in 1829

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 23	Guldenfeld	Adelgunda Funck nee Allert				57		1
Feb. 28	Kukuk	Ditrich Pauls		stillborn		1		
Mar. 6	Wengelwald	Konert Schefler			old age	1		
15	Kukuk	Herman Fröse		?	60	1		
Apr. 12	Wengeln	Heinrich Allert			drowned	18	1	
23	Rosgarten			Cornelia Fröse		4 y.2 w.	1	
25	Thörichthof			Widow Peter Pauls		stroke	71	1
May 7	Neuteicherhinterfeld			Catharina Allert		?	20	1
9	Hohenwald			Catharina Ott	?	12		1
14	Wengeln			Widow Herrman Stobbe			65	1
26	Berlin	Peter Jantzen				25	1	
July 20	Kukuk	Hermann Pauls			drowned	3	1	
Sept. 30	Schraperfeld	Catharina Quiring nee Görtz						1

Record of Persons, who on March 4, 1830, were baptized on confession of their faith and subsequently received as members into the Markushof Church, and on the same date by Ohm Martens in the Thiensdorf Church (2 years)

1. Elisabeth, daughter of Joh. Ködtler, Schwansdorfshöfchen
2. Angneta, daughter of Arend Harms, KleinBrodsend
3. Anna, daughter of Frantz Fröse, Grunau
4. Anna, surviving daughter of Heinrich Arend, Grunau
5. & 6. Samule and Helena, children of Jacob Peters, Kerbshorst
7. & 8. Herrman and Heinrich, sons of Heinrich Nickel, Neudolstödt
9. Maria, daughter of Ditrich Allert, Schwansdorf
10. David, son of David Pauls, Marcushof
11. Jonas, surviving son of Jacob Nickel, Augustwald
12. Abraham, son of Heinrich Fröse, Altrosengarth
13. Cornelia, daughter of David Pauls, Guldenfeld
14. Anna, daughter of Cor. Allert, Guldenfeld
15. Anna, daughter of Heinrich Unger, Grunau
16. & 17. Johann and Abraham, sons of David Jantzen, Kerbswald
18. & 19. Jacob and Abraham, sons of Jacob Klassen, Kerbswald
20. & 21. Cornelia and Maria, children of Cornelius Harms, Kerbswald
22. Cornelius, surviving son of Cor. Grunau, Elbing
23. Sara, surviving daughter of Herman Pauls, Brodsend

## Record of Births in 1830

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 21	Guldenfeld	David Pauls		Rudolff		1
Mar. 24	Schwansdorf	Johann Ködtler	Corenlius		1	
May 9	Marcushof	Cor. Pauls		Anna		1
July 16	Campenau	Peter Harms		Heinrich		1
Sept. 3	Kerbshorst	Joh. Fisch		Elisabeth		1
13	Augustwald	Heinrich Harms	Peter		1	
23	ObKerbswald	Herman Penner		Anna		1
Dec. 29	Wengeln	Heinrich Esau		Maria	1	
					-----	
					4	4

October 10, 1830: Ohm Martens served Communion to 34 males

and 52 females for a total of 86.

## Record of Deaths in 1830

Date		Village Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Feb.	2	Grunau		Joh. Quiring		dropsy	61	1
	6	Wengeln		Heinrich Penner		?	66y16w	1
	6	Grunau		Mrs. Möckelborger	dropsy	72		1
Mar.	13	Elbing		Joh. Penner		?	50	1
	15	Thiergartsfeld		Helena Ködtler		?	10 y 40 w	1
Apr.	8	Powunden		Heinrich Nickel		?	73 y 8 w	1
	30	Wengelwald		Anna Grunau	?	21		1
May	4	Hohenwald		Elisabeth Jantzen		?	1 y 36 w	1
	13	Marcushof		Catharina Peters		10 y 26 w		1
	24	Marcushof		Joh. Peters	drowned	3 y 39 w		1
May		Campenau		H. Nickel		?		1
June	8	Marcushof		Cor. Martens	?	65 y 12 w	1	
	12	Schwandorf		Ditrich Allert	pneumonia	57 y 29 1/2 w	1	
July	7	Grunau		Elisabeth Fröse		?	1 y 26 w	1
Aug.	1	Guldenfeld		Rudolf Pauls		26 w	1	
Oct.	9	AltRosengart		Cor. Martens	fever	61	1	
Sept.	27	Kerbshorst		Anna Fisch				1
Oct.	26	Thiergartsfeld		Anna Minde	?	58		1
Nov.	16	ObKerbswald		Anna Penner	cough	7 1/2 w		1
Dec.	22	Schwandsdorf		Cor. Allert		?	21 y 27 w	1

Page 15

## Record of Births in 1831

Date	Village Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Feb. 12	Kerbshorst	Peter Heinrichs	Heinrich		1
20	ObKerbswald	Cor. Harms	Konrad		1
Mar. 8	Kukuk	Cor. Pauls	Jacob		1
Apr. 1	Grunau	Frantz Fröse	Johann		1
7	Guldenfeld	David Pauls	Hermann		1
21	Marcushof	Jacob Peters		Sara	1
May 5	Hohenwald	Paul Jantzen		Anna	1
18	Hohenwald	Frantz Penner	Helena	1	
June 25	PrRosengart	Wilhelm Fröse	Cornelia		1
July 10	Marcushof	Joh. Fröse	Cornelius		1
14	Hohenwald	Heinrich Peters		Elisabeth	1
Sept. 5	Grunau	Ditrich Pauls	Maria		1
7	PrRosengart	Nicolaus Wiehler	Jacob		1
Nov. 17	Thörichthof	Joh. Jantzen	Johann		1

## Record of Deaths in 1831

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan. 10	Wengeln	Hermann Fröse			?	34y 32w	1	
Feb. 10	Hohenwald	Sara Funck nee Dörcksen			cough	55y 22w		1
	20 PreischKönigsdorf	Heinrich Schmit			?	39y 22w	1	
	21 Kerbshorst	Joh. Fröse				3y 7w	1	
	25 AltRosengart	Cor. Fisch				?	51y 20w	1
Mar. 2	Kerbshorst	Catharina Fröse				5y 32w		1
	21 Kukuk Jacob Pauls					2w	1	
Apr. 7	Marcushof	Maria Pauls			?	2y. 29w		1
	15 Schwansdorf	Cor. Kötler					1	
	24 AltRosengart	Jacob Ridiger			?	2y 17w	1	
May 5	Marcushof	Peter Pauls			?	4y 2w		1
	18 Marcushof	Sara Peters			?	4w		1
	24 Marcushof	Hermann Pauls			epilepsy	8y 37w	1	
June 7	Thiergartfeld	Maria Dörksen			drowned	3y 9 1/2 w		1
July 3	Thiergartfeld	Elisabeth Peters			?	20y 12w		1
Aug. 22	Hohenwald	Nicolaus Jantzen				2y 27w	1	
Sept. 8	Elbing	Peter Penner			cholera		1	
	20 Grunau	Frantz Fröse			?	4y 7w	1	
Oct. 12	Marcushof			Sara Fröse		73y 3w		1
Sept. 28	Guldenfeld	Cor. Allert			drowned		1	
Nov. 15	PrRosengart?	Westerwick		?		47	1	
Dec. 7	Grunau	Barbara Nickel nee Pauls			?	73		1
Dec. 9	Marcushof	Cor. Peters			?	45	1	
Dec. 15	Schwansdorf	Cornelia Nickel nee Funck	?			66y 27w		1
	20 Grunau	Maria Pauls			epilepsy	15w		1

Record of Persons, 1831, who were received as members into the Markushof Church upon confession of faith, being baptized by Ohm Martens in Thiensdorf

1. & 2. Heinrich and Barbara, children of Cor. Pauls, Kerbshorst
3. Maria, daughter of David Möckelborger, PrRosengart
4. Catharina, daughter of Heinrich Fröse, AltRosengarth
5. Maria, daughter of David Pauls, Marcushof
6. Peter, surviving son of Cor. Martens, AltRosengart
7. Johann, surviving son of Jak. Nickel, Powunden
8. Herman, son of Frantz Fröse Grunau
9. Sara, daughter of Cor. Allert, Guldenfeld
10. Maria, daughter of Peter Pauls, Wengeln
11. & 12. Abraham and Sara, children of Heinrich Fröse, Rosgarten

June 12, 1831, Ohm Martens presided over Communion with 81 male and 102 female Communicants for a total of 183 persons.

October 9, 1831, Ohm Martens presided over Communion with 29 male and 53 female Communicants for a total of 82 persons.

## Record of Births in 1832

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan. 12	Marcushof	Cor. Pauls		Hermann		1
Feb. 2	Wengeln	Heinrich Gau	Herrman		1	
Mar. 13	ObKerbswald	Herrman Penner		Maria		1
Apr. 1	Hohenwald	Heinrich Ott		Catharina		1
Mar. 1	Kerbshorst	Conrad Fröse		Catharina	1	
May 16	Hohenwald	Franz Penner	Frantz		1	
Apr. 20	Kukuk	Cor. Pauls		Anna		1
July 9	Thiergart	Heinrich Unger		Maria Emile		1
July 31	Schwansdorfshöfchen	Joh. Ködtler		Maria		1
Aug. 21	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen	Heinrich		1	
Aug. 29	PrRosengarth	Herrman Pauls	Johann		1	
Oct. 6	Grunau	Ditrich Pauls		Maria	1	
9	Guldenfeld	Peter Allert		Elisabeth		1
Dec. 8	Marcushof	Jacob Peters		stillborn child	Catharina	1
9	AltRosengarth	David Ridiger		Barbara		1
		Maria Pauls				
					-----	
					5	10

## Record of Deaths in 1832

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	11	Lichtfeld		Angneta Schebler nee Funck ?	61y 39w			1
	19	Marcushof	Ditrich Pauls		? 7y 3 1/2w	1		
	20	Kerbswald	Joh. Grunau		?	43	1	
Mar.	6	Guldenfeld	Peter Nickel			42	1	
	10	Grunau	Joh. Fröse				1	
	12	Thiergart	Cor. Peters		8y 46w		1	
Apr.	9	Hohenwald	Catharina Ott nee Nickel	childbirth	41			1
	13	Hohenwald		Catharina Ott	2w		1	
	24	Thiergart	Elisabeth Dörcksen	foster Harms cancer	44y 25w			1
May	25	PrKönigsdorf	Catharina Nickel		?	15		1
	7	Kukuk	Anna Fröse nee Lammert	?	52y 33w		1	
	12	Rosenorth	Peter Allert		?	43		1
	24	Kukuk	Joh. Pauls		?	4y 13w	1	
	28	Kukuk	Cor. Pauls		?	7y 36w	1	
Aug.	6	Guldenfeld	Harmann Pauls		?	1y 16w		1
	2	Kerbshorst	Heinrich Heinrichs	drowned	1y 26w	1		
Sept.	6	Grunau	Abraham Fröse		?	69y 15w	1	
	30	Elbing	Cornelia Nickel	? P. Jantzen	?	65y 21w		1
Oct.	18	PrRosengarth	Joh. Pauls		?	7w	1	
Nov.	24	Nogathau		? Martens old age		86y		1
Dec.	1	Grunau	Maria Albrecht nee Cornelsen	?	61y 31w		1	
	10	Guldenfeld	Catharina Nickel	pox	34y			1

Record of Persons, 1832, who were received as members into the Markushof Church upon confession of faith, being baptized by Ohm Martens in Thiensdorf

1. David, son of David Janzen, Kerbswald
2. Maria, daughter of Abraham Fröse, PrRosengarth
3. Cornelius, surviving son of Cor. Peters, Marcushof
4. Anna, daughter of David Pauls, Marcushof
5. Cornelius, son of Absalon Lammert, Reichhorst

July 1, 1832, Ohm Martens presided over communion with 62 male and 105 female Communicants for a total of 167 persons.

Sept. 30 Communicants: 36 male and 42 female for a total of 78 persons.

Page 21 Record of those separated from the church and consequently reinstated.

0

Regally-born Lord Minister of Justice  
Specially Honorworthy Lord

Herewith I submit in duplicate  
the requested Propogation Table

and remain with highest regards

Most Highly-born Lord  
Commissioner of Justice

most obedientservant

N N

Chairman

Mennonite

Markushof Marienburg District Westpr.

Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths

1792 -1807

## Record of Marriages from October 1792 to September 1793

		Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
				w Spinster	w Widow	
1792/93						
Oct.	2	Wengelwald	David Dircks & Widow Jantzen		1	
	4	Wickeran	Dirck Jantzen - 60 & Miss Nickel			1
Jan.	31	Altrosengart	Hein. Albrecht 1 & Catha. Penner			
Feb.	14	Hohenwald	Heinrich Dau & Widow ? Martens			1
Apr.	11	Schwansdorf	Hein Quiring 1 & Miss Pauls			
	16	Rosenkron	Hein Jantzen -60 & Miss Pauls			1
May	28	Hohenwald	Johann Dau & Miss Fröhs	1		
	28	Wengelwald	Peter Jantzen -60 & Miss Hornn			1
	30	Kerbswald	Hein Siebert & Miss Penner	1		
July	23	Hohenwald	? Olbitz -60 & Miss Pauls			1
	30	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner -60 & Miss Penner		1	
Sept.	26	Hohenwald	Harm Quiring 1 & Maria Jantzen			

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1792/93

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct.	1	Kronsnest	Clasz Kliewer	Clasz		1
	1	Koppeldorf	Arendt Jantzen	Arendt	1	
	17	PrRosengart	Cornelius Cornelsen	Frantz	Barbara	1
	12	PrRosengart	Nath. Funck		Cornöhlius	1
	9	Marcushof	Dirck Classen		Catharina	1
	28	Wengelwald	Abr. Jantzen	Abraham		1
	23	Altrosengart	Peter Siebert	Johann	1	
	16	Marcushof	Johann Cornelsen	Johann	1	
	19	Thiensdorf	Jacob Hein	Nathaniel		1
	Dec. 2	Augustwald	Jacob Klüner twins	Könert & Heinrich		2
1793	6	Kerbswald	Samuel Schmidt		Sara	1
	16	Marcushof	Siemon Harms	Frantz	1	
	7	Augustwald	Jan Gerbrandt	Heinrich	1	
	15	Hohenwald	Heinrich Penner	Heinrich		1
	18	Thurgartfeld	Dierck Allert		Elisabeth	1
	23	Wengeln	Peter Peters		Heinrich	1
	Jan. 11	Augustwalt	Abraham Martens	Peter		1
	9	Hohenwald	Abraham Stob	Sara	1	
	7	Wengelwald	Peter Penner	Sara	1	
	5	Rosengart	Heinrich Möckelborger		Anna	1
Feb. 1	Kerbswalt	Peter Pauls		Anna		1
Jan. 31	Kronsnest	Jann Martens		Liesabeth	1	
Feb. 9	Grunau	Absolon Pauls	Jacob		1	
10	Augustwald	Paul Kliewer	Heinrich		1	
22	Wengeln	Cornel. Dau		Heinrich		1
Mar. 1	Kampenau	Cornelius Harms		Anna		1
? ?	Kukuk H?Clasz	Jantz	Heinrich		1	
Feb. 27	Altrosengart	Gerhard Heinrichs	Jacob		1	
Mar. 13	Rosenort	Johan Jantzen		Maria	1	
24	Kronsnest	Hein. Engbrecht	Jacob		1	
20	Elbing	Dirck Pauls	stillborn son		1	
Apr. 3	PrRosengart	Frantz Philipsen		Wilhelm	1	
20	Schwansdorf	Johan Jantzen	Conrich		1	
May ?	Kerbswald	Natan Gerbrand		Heinrich	1	
? ?	Augustwald	Hein. Jantzen	Peter		1	

May	1	Klakendorf	Leonh Martens Johann	1		
	8	Thörighthof	Joh. Martens	Barbara	1	
	8	Wengelwald	Cornelius Dau	Cornelia	1	
	15	Hohenwald	Daniel Plönert stillborn		1	
	13	Kerbshorst	Jacob Riedger Jacob		1	
June	27	Guldenfeld	David Ködtler	Maria	1	
	3	Compenau	Siemon Philipsen	Catarina	1	
July	18	Hohenwald	Corn. Penner Johann	1		
	24	Kerbswald	Heinrich Schmit stillborn son	Catharina	1	1
	28	Augustwald	Pet. Jantzen	Saara		1
Sept.	1	Balau	Pael Lammert Pael		1	
	6	Theirgart	Pael Jantzen	Angneta	1	
	17	Compenau	Jacob Siebert twins	Jacob & Abraham	2	
	20	Thiensdorf	Heinrich Penner	Adelguna		1
	21	Thiensdorf	Wilhelm Frösz	Saara	1	
	10	Compenau	Abraham Martens	Jacob	1	
	4	Nogatau	Abrah. Schmit Davidt		1	
	15	Schwansdorf	Isaac Görtzen	Arndt		1

Communicants in 1793    534 males  
                               551 females

Page 1

On October 10, 1792, at the time the Propogation Table was closed, the Thiensdorf Mennonite Frisian Church endorsed and decided unanimously to keep records of marriages, births, and deaths and annually according to the Propogation Table to enter the same in a clean and clear manner in the church record book, and so prevent errors. Dated as above

Johann Siebert, Elder

To the honorable writer of this list.

Make note of the persons married and born, each in the designated space, deaths not in the usual manner.

Note everything correctly and well in order to avoid confusion, writes the wise man, Sirach, in the fourth chapter and gives clear and good instruction to each according to station. Keep and observe such rules because forgetfulness causes much confusion.

## Record of Deaths in 1792/3 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	11	PreuszKödorf	Barbara	Schmit	epilepsy	0	1	
	12	Hohenwald	Jann	Stob		?	3	1
	27	Kerbswald		Barbara	Cornelsen	?	39	1
Nov.	11	Baalau	Susana	Penner	dropsy	35	1	
	15	Hohenwald		nelke	Jantzen	measles	3	1
	19	Baalau	Jacob	Lammert		epilepsy	0	1
	18	Kronsnest	Klasz	Klüwer		epilepsy	0	1
	24	PrRosengart		Anna	Nickel	old age	74	1
Dec.	27	Thiergarterfeld	Jacob	Martens	W Martens'son	?	4	1
Jan.	21	Wengelwald		G?	Jantzen		24	1
Feb.	3	Hohenwald		Cathar.	?		79	1
	16	Guldenfeld		Helena	Peters	?	19	1
	24	Wengeln		Cornelia	Penner	?	56	1
	30	Altrosengart	Jacob	Heinrichs		epilepsy	0	1
Mar.	6	Hohenwald		Maria	?	dropsy	77	1
	6	Hohenwald		Gertrud	Klüwer	?	48	1
	20	Marcushof		Maria	Jantzen	epilepsy	0	1
	11	Wengeln		Maria	Pauls	?	8	1
	23	Kukuk	Heinrich	Jantzen		?	0	1
	21	Marcushof		Sara	Dircksen	?	66	1
	31	Schwansdorf	Jacob	Dau		old age	77	1
April	1	Hohenwald		Helena	Scheffler	?	43	1
	21	Altrosengart		Catrana	Dircks	pox	1	1
	10	Rosenort	David	Frösz		pox	0	1
	20	Altrosengart	Johan	Penner		epilepsy	0	1
May	3	Kronsnest	Jacob	Engbrecht		pox	0	1
	15	Thiensdorffeld	Pet.	Harms		dropsy	30	1
	23	Kerbshorst		Susanna	Riediger	childbirth	20	1
	27	GroszWickerau		Margaretha	Jantzen	?	25	1
June	16	Augustwald	Peter	Frantzen		?	0	1
May	3	GroszWickerau		Catharina	Jantzen	pox	1	1
June	10	Thiergarterfeld	Peter	Harms		?	25	1
July	17	Reichhorst		Gertruda	Penner	?	59	1

Page 5 - Deaths 1792/93 con't

July	28	Augustwald	Sara Jantzen	?	0	1
Aug.	6	Kerbswald	Maria Schmit	?	36 1/2	1
Sept.	24	Thiensdorf	Saara Schmit	epilepsy	0	1

On October 1, 1793  
the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf  
closed the list of  
Marriages, Births, and Communicants  
for the Propogation Table  
and found it to be correct  
for the past year.

Marriages .....	12 couples
Births.....	36 male 21 female
	-----
Total	57 persons
Deaths.....	12 male, including 2 stillborn 27 female, including 1 stillborn
	-----
Total	39 persons
Communicants.....	534 male 551 female
	-----
Total	1085 persons

## Record of Marriages from October 1793 to September 1794

		Date	Single w Widow Widower Widower w Spinster w Widow
1793/94			
Oct.	21	Neudolstöt	Heinrich Jantzen & Miss Dircksen 1
	29	Thiensdorf	Siemon Penner 1 & Miss Dau
Nov.	5	Reichhorst	Heinrich Penner -60 & Miss Lammert 1
	14	Thiergartsfeld	Wilhelm Martens -60, teacher & Miss Albrecht 1
	19	Augustwald	George Quap -60 & Miss Holtzrichter 1
	28	Marcushof	Cornelius Peters 1 & Miss Siebert
	28	Augustwald	Abraham Albrecht 1 & Miss Peters
Dec.	3	Kerbswald	Dietrich Cornelsen -60 & Miss Siebert 1
	8	Wengelwald	Jacob Scheffler -60 & Miss Görtzen 1
Jan.	16	Wengeln	Cornöh. Dau -60 & Miss Hein 1
Feb.	27	Kerbshorst	Jacob Pauls 1 & Miss Dircksen
Apr.	3	Baalau	Peter Nickel-60 & Miss Fröhls 1
May	1	Kerbswald	Jacob Riedger -60 & Miss Lammert 1
	8	Kerbswald	Heinrich Schmit -60 & Miss Fröhls 1
	8	Thiergartfeld	Cornelius Göntner? 1 & Widow Harms
	27	Hohenwald	Peter Pauls -60 1 & Widow Banmann 45
June	12	Thörighof	Harmann Penner 1 & Miss Fröhls
	17	Augustwald	Heinrich Jantzen -60 & Miss Martens 1
	17	Wengelwald	Conrat Klüwer -60 & Widow Brantor 1
Aug.	28	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen & Miss Dircksen 1
			Total 20 couples

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1793/94

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct.	15	Thiergarterfeld	Johann Peters	Catharina		1
	16	Rosenorth	Johan Fröhs	Frantz	1	
Nov.	6	Marcushoff	Jacob Schrötter	Jacob		1
Dec.	5	Augustwald	Heinrich klüwer	Susana	1	
	26	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Albrecht	Helena	1	
	31	Campenau	Johan Pauls	Cornelius	1	
Jan.	11	Reichhorst	Heinrich Peters	Jan		1
	13	Marcushof	Daniel Martens	Maria	1	
	12	Balau	Abra. Fröhs	Sara		1
	10	Marcushof	Jacob Jantzen	Dieterich	1	
	21	Kumerau	Johan Albrecht	Angneta	1	
	31	Wengelwald	Samuel Engbrecht	Sara		1
Feb.	7	Marcushof	Johan Cornelsen	Herman		1
	9	Preuschrosendorf	David Penner	Johann	1	
	11	Kuckuck	Clasz Jantzen	Peter	1	
	22	Thiensdorf	Peter Görtzen	Anna		1
	19	Hohenwald	Johann Jantzen	Corneli	1	
Mar.	4	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Quiring	Franz	1	
	5	Thörighof	Cor Cornelisen	Melchior	1	
	9	Thörighof	Absolon Siebert	Sara		1
	13	Kronsnest	Gerhard Albrecht	Heinrich	Susana	1
	10	Altrosengart	Abr. Dirksen	Johann	1	
	28	Kronsnest	Jan Martens	Catharina & Susana	1	1
	25	Neudolstöt	Hein. Jantzen	Heinrich	1	
	22	Elbing	Dietrich Pauls	Helena	1	
Apr.	12	Grunau	Abraham Hornn?	Abraham		1
	25	Wengeln	Johan Funck		Liesabeth	1
	20	Kronsnest	Klasz Kliewer?	Maria		1
	30	Marcushof	Siemon Harms	Siemon	1	
	24	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner	Johann		1

June	1	Campenau	Hein Martens	Heinrich	1	
July	4	Marcushof	Dieterich Classen	Heinrich	1	
	15	Altrosengart	Gerhart Heinrichs	Johann	1	
	17	Baalau	Heinrich Albrecht	Jacob	1	
	30	Hohenwald	Pet. Dircksen	twins Johann & Cornelius	2	
Aug.	9	Wengelwald?	Peter Eyds	Peter	1	
	12	Kerbswald	Daniel Penner	Daniel	1	
	20	Sorgenort	Cornelius Martens		Barba	1
	13	Hohenwald	Cristian Plönert	Peter	1	
	28	PreuschKönigsdorf	David Schmit		Maria	1
	27	Augustwald	Johann Martens		Catharina	1
	26	Thörichthof	Siemeon Penner		Barba	1
Oct.	3	Hohenwald	Nicolay Jantzen	Johann	1	
	14	Hohenwald	Jann Martens	Jacob	1	
					Total	27
						20

## Record of Deaths in 1793/94 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct. 20	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Jantzen			?	0	1	
Nov. 6	Altrosengart			Anna Pauls	?	46		1
Dec. 1	Thiensgartfeld		Cornelius Görtzen		?	55	1	
Nov. 15	Pummorow			Adelgunda Funck	?	60		1
17	Rosenort			Helena Bestvater	pox	7		1
Dec. 22	Augustwald			Barbara Jantzen	?	38		1
24	Baalau	Jonas Quiring		old age	79	1		
26	Campenau		Abra Siebert			0	1	
29			Jacob Siebert			0	1	
29	Altrosengart		Jan Jantzen		pox	2	1	
27	Rosenort		Frantz Frösz		?	0	1	
1794								
Jan. 9	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Albrecht			pox	0	1	
29	Rosenorth			Maria Peters	?	54		1
11	Kuckuck		Peter Jantzen		?	0	1	
Feb. 11	Wengelwald			Anna Marens	?	2		1
26	marcushof		Jacob Schröter		epilepsy	0	1	
Jan. 5	Augustwald			Anna Frantz	?	24		1
Mar. 15	Preuschroseng		Johann Penner		?	0	1	
23	Thiergarterfeld			Catharina Fröhls	?	62		1
25	Kronsnest		Hein. Albrecht		?	0	1	
Mar.	Brodsend			Catharina Pauls	?	24		1
May 4	Compenau			Catharina Pauls	epilepsy	1		1
10	Reichhorst	Johan Peters			epilepsy		1	
3	Neudolstöt		Heinrich Dirksen		epilepsy	26	1	
10	Kukuk		Catharina Schmit		?	70		1
30	Hohenwald			Cornelia Jantzen	?	39		1
May 28	Grunau		Dierck Penner	Catharina	?	3		1
28	Kerbswald			Elisabeth Siebert	?	63		1
16	Wickerau			Triencke Penner	?	55		1
June	Kerbswald			Gertrude Pauls	measles	28		1

Page 11, Deaths 1793/93 con't

Aug.	25	Augsutwald	Heinrich Kliewer	?	1	1
	27	Augustwald	Cath. Martens	childbirth	32	
						-----
			Total		15	17

On October 1, 1794

the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 20 couples

Births..... 27 male  
20 female

-----  
Total 47 persons

Deaths..... 15 male  
17 female

-----  
Total 32 persons

Communicants..... 505 male  
545 female

-----  
Total 1050 persons

## Record of Marriages from October 1794 to September 1795

		Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
1793/94						w Spinster w Widow
Oct.	9	Kerbiswald	Jacob Siebert & Adlagunda Hein		1	
	30	Augustwald	Jacob Quap & Widow Quiring		1	
Nov.	4	Hohenwald	David Heinrichs & Sara Jantzen		1	
	25	Wengelwald	Jacob Martens 1 & Miss Frantz			
Dec.	4	Wengelwald	Samuel Engbrecht & Miss Kneiphof		1	
	30	Wengelwald	Siemon Engbrecht & Widow Frös		1	
Feb.	5	Hohenwald	Johann Jantzen -60 & Catha. Harms		1	
Apr.	23	Kerbswald	Johann Penner -60 & Anna Pauls		1	
	30	Reichfeld	Jacob Nickel & Widow Pauls		1	
	30	Augustwald	Johann Martens -60 & Miss Horn		1	
May	14	Marcushof	Leonhard Martens & Susana Funck		1	
	12	Powunden	Hein Nickel & Miss Martens		1	
	28	Rosenort	Peter Peters -60 & Miss Nickel		1	
June	25	Hohenwald	Jonas Quiring -60 & Miss Ködtler		1	
			Total	6	3	5

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1794/95

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Sept.	17	Wengelwald	Heinr. Penner	Maria		1
	24	Campenau	Jacob Siebert	Jacob		1
Oct.	5	Augustwald	Abraham Albrecht	Saara		1
	19	Hohenwald	Jann. Peters	Johann	1	
	21	?	Cornelius Peters	Johann	1	
	27	Rosenort	Johann Frösz	Saara		1
Dec.	7	Pr.Königsdorf	Nathanael Funck	Gertruda		1
	25	?	Cornöhl Peters	Anna	1	
	?	Wengelwald	Peter Jantzen	C?harten	1	
Nov.	24	Wengelwald		Susanaknöcht	1	
Dec.	25	Wengeln	Cornel Dau	Melchior		1
	27	Neukoppel	Abraham Jantzen	Isaac		1
Dec.	15	Wengelwald	Jacob Scheffler	Elisabeth		1
Jan.	5	Wengelwald	Heinrich Pauls	Maria	1	
	6	Hohenwald	Abraham Stob Jann		1	
	6	Hohenstadt	Peter Jantzen Heinrich		1	
	14	Hohenwald	Hein Kliewer Jacob		1	
	8	Wengeln	Jann Pauls	Barbara		1
	12	Thiensdorf	Heinrich Siebert	Jacob		1
	20	Balau	Pet. Nickel	Anna		1
	25	Balau	Paul Lammert	Saara		1
	22	Hohenwald	David Grunau David		1	
Feb.	2	Augustwald	Hein Frantzen Abraham		1	
	5	Reichhorst	Hein Penner	Heinrich		1
	6	AltRosengart	Peter Siebert		Barbara	1
Jan.	27	Kuckuck	Claz Jantzen	Clasz		1
Feb.	9	Hohenwald	Johann Jantzen	Susanna		1
	24	Thiergartefeld	Willh. Martens Willhelm		1	
	24	PrRosengart	David Penner	Catarina		1
	7	Kerbswald	Heinrich Schmidt	Heinrich		1
	22	Campenau	Pet. Jantzen		Sara	1
Mar.	10	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Albrecht	Jacob		1
11	Kronsnest	Heinrich Albrecht	Jacob			1
Feb.	27	PreuschRosengart	Tobias Funck	Heinrich	1	
Mar.	17	Hohenwald	Ott Olwitz		Maria	1
	23	Thiensdorf	Heinrich Penner		Maria	1
	16	Hohenwald	Joh. Peters		stillborn	1

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Mar. 21	Thiergart	Dirck Penner	Dirck		1	
Apr. 8	Neukoppeldorf	Arend Jantzen	Heinrich		1	
	16 Wengelwald	Dirck Holtzrichter		Anna		1
	15 Reichhorst	Siemon Quapp	Siemon		1	
	22 Hohenwald	Johann Jnatzen	Cornöhlius		1	
May 12	Thiergartfeld	Johann Peters		Elisabeth	1	
3	Hohenwald	Hein Dau	Jacob		1	
18	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen		Catharina	1	
20	Kronsnest	Clasz Kliewer	Clasz		1	
28	Guldenfeld	David Ködtler	Jann		1	
24	Hohenwald	Jacob Horn	Johann		1	
21	Marcushof	Jacob Jantzen	Nathanel		1	
June 20	Augustwald	Abraham Quiring		Gertrude	1	
July 1	Marcushof	Johann Fröhs		Sara	1	
3	Augustwald	Jacob Quapp		Anna	1	
11	Baarenwinckel	David Allert		Cornelia	1	
12	Marcushof	Jacob Schröter		Elisabeth	1	
14	Thiensdorf	Peter Görtzen	Johann		1	
Aug. 28	Kerbshorst	Abraham Dircksen		Anna	1	
Sept. 16	Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert		stillborn	1	
Aug. 23	Kerbshorst	Jacob Pauls		Maria	1	
Feb.? 14	Campenau	Jacob Siebert	Jacob		1	
Sept. 30	Wengelwald	Jacob Jantzen	Siemon		1	
					-----	
				(10?)	12	11

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Sept.	24 Campenau	Jacob Siebert			at birth	0	1	
	27 Thiergartsfeld	Abrah. Martens				?	40	1
Oct.	4 Augustwald	Abrah. Steingart			?	23	1	
	10 Sorgenort	Heinrich Kliewer			epilepsy	0	1	
	12 Sorgenort	Conrath Kliewer			epilepsy	2	1	
	24 Kumerau	Widow Martens			?	31		1
	31 Hohenwald	Nelcke Hill			?	4		1
Nov.	6 Preusch	Rosengart Heinrich Frösz			?	20	1	
	9 Hohenwald	Jacob Martens			epilepsy	0	1	
	13 Kerbswald	Heinrich Cornelsen			epilepsy	3	1	
	25 Wengeln	Anna Pauls			epilepsy	2		1
Dec.	4 Kronsnest	Susana Albrecht			?	0		1
	9 Preusch	Königsdorf Maria Közler	old age		72		1	
	13 Campenau	Juliana Nickel	measles		21		1	
	16 Marcushof	Daniel Peters	drowned		24	1		
Nov.	30 Wengelwald	Abra. Penner			measles	3	1	
Dec.	7? Wengelwald				Adina Martens	measles	3	1
Nov.	30 Wengelwald				Susana ?acht	?	0	1
	16 Wengeln	Barbara Dau			epilepsy	5		1
	24 PrRosengart	Willhelm Philipsen			epilepsy	2	1	
Jan.	3 Wengeln	Peter Lammert			old age	73	1	
	17 Kronsnest	Anna Jantzen	old age		69		1	
Feb.	2 Hohenwald	Maria Dirksen			old age	66		1
	3 Hohenwald	Jacob Dirksen	?		3	1		
	10 Kuckuck	Clasz Jantzen					1	
	7 Baalau	Anna Nickel			childbirth	25		1
	26 Thiergarterfeld	Jacob Fröhls			old age	70	1	
	13 Wengelwald	David Dirksen			?	33	1	
Mar.	1 Hohenwald	David Grunau	?		0	1		
	7 Hohenwald	Johann Dirksen			measles	0	1	
	8 Hohenwald	Cornelius Dirksen			?	0	1	
	16 Hohenwald	Anna Pauls			childbirth	35		1
	23 Hohenwald	Johann Peters			?	6	1	
	31 Baalau	Daniel Lammert			?	57	1	
Apr.	1 Hohenwald	Jacob Dirksen?			epilepsy	2	1	
	1 Wengeln	Hein Dau			?	2	1	

Date		Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Apr.	6	Thiensdorf	Maria Penner	pox	0			1	
	14	Hohenwald	Cornelia Jantzen			measles	3		1
	21	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen			measles	3	1	
	28	Thiergarterfeld	Heinrich Gertzen			?	52	1	
	29	Hohenwald	Cornelius Jantzen			measles	0	1	
	10	PrRosengart	Anna				2		1
	30	Reichhorst	Siemon Quapp		?	0	1		
	22	Wengelwald	Anna Holtzrichter			?	0		1
	14	Marcishof	Anna Siebert	?	63			1	
	20	Schwansdorf	Hein. Quiring	?		24	1		
May	5	kronsnest	Maria Kliewer	?	1			1	
	10	Hohenwald	Maria Olbitz			?	0		1
	13	Thiergart	Catharina Peters	childbirth	29			1	
June	28	Guldenfeld	Jann Ködtler				0	1	
	5	Thiergart	Catharina Peters			?	1		1
	5	Kronsnest	Twins Anna & Catharina	1				2	
May	9	Schwansdorf	Melchior Dau		?	44	1		
June	10	Augustwald	George Quapp		?	66	1		
May	11	GroszWickerau	Sara Albrecht	?	3			1	
June	25	AltRosengart	Elisabeth Siebert			?	4		1
	5	Campenau	Siemon Philipsen		?	47	1		
	20	Kerbswald	Mrs. Gerbrand	?	62			1	
	21	Campenau	Jacob Siebert			?	35	1	
July	25	Nogatau	Dirck Dircksen		old age	80	1		
	4	Guldenfeld	Isaac Peters			?	42	1	
	30	Augustwald	Anna Hügner	?	57			1	
	23	Augustwald	Catharina Martens			?	46		1
	30	Stalle	Frantz Fröhls			?	63	1	
	2	Eschenhorst	Cornelius Harms			pox	6	1	
	3	Augustwald	Harm Albrecht		old age	61	1		
	29	Hohenwald	Sara Jantzen			?	11		1
	20	PreuschKönigs.	David Schmit	Maria Schmit	0			1	
	24	Schwansdorf	Maria Allert			?	50		1
Aug.	26	Augustwald	Gertrau Quiring			0			1
	19	Marcushof	Elisabeth Harms	pox	6			1	
	17	Schwansdorf	Cornelia Peters	pox	7			1	
	24	Hohenwald	Hans Jantzen		old age	79	1		
	18	Baalau	Daniel Hill			?	37	1	

July	19	Marcushof	Cornola Dau	?	18		1
	17	Preuschrosengart	Anna Penner	old age	66		1
Apr.	29	Thiergarterfeld	Heinrich Gertzen	?	52	1	
Sept.	13	Marcushof	Catahrina Fröhs	pox	6		1
July	20	Kuckuck	Frantz Dircksen	?	37	1	
	24	PrRosengart	Cor. Cornelsen's son	Frantz	?	0	1
Feb.	13	Schwansdorf	Sara Dircksen	old age	61		1
	19	Stall	Sara Frös	old age	60		1

On September 26, 1795

the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 14 couples

Births..... 28 male  
30 female

-----  
Total 58 persons

Deaths..... 42 male, including 1 drowning  
42 female, including 2 stillbirths

-----  
Total 84 persons

Communicants..... 562 male  
570 female

-----  
Total 1132 persons

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
1796/96					w Spinster w Widow
Oct.	15 Kuckuck	Wilhelm Philipsen & Widow Fröhs		1	
Nov.	5 Campenau	Daniel Frantzen & Miss Dircksen	1		
	10 Hohenwald	Jacob Dircksen & Widow Dircksen			1
	19 Thiergartsfeld	Johann Petters & Elisabeth Peters	1		
	26 NeuCampenau	Pet. Schmidt & Catrina Jantzen	1		
	26 Augustwald	Heinrich Albrecht & Gertr. Holtzrichter	1		
Dec.	29 Thiergartsfeld	Cornelius Fröse & Widow Martens		1	
Jan.	28 Schwansdorf	Jonas Friesen & Widow Quiring	1		
Feb.	18 Augustwald	George Quapp & Miss Jantzen		1	
	11 Baalau	Peter Nickel & Miss Fröhs			1
May	19 Preuschroseng.	Dirck Penner & Miss Pauls	1		
	31 Vaalau	Peter Quapp & Widow Hein		1	
June	9 Schwansdorf	Frantz Fröhs & Widow Dau		1	
	23 Orloff	Dirck Gerbrandt & Susana Ködtler	1		
	28 Schwansdorf	Cornel Pauls & Widow Philipsen		1	
	30 Hohenwald	Jacob Hübner & Widow Jantzen			1
July	5 Campenau	Dirck Frantzen & Miss Quapp		1	
	21 Altrosengart	Jacob Pauls & Miss Siebert			1
	21 Hohenwald	David Pauels & Miss Engbrecht		1	
	21 Augustwald	Frantz Dircksen & Widow Jantzen		1	
Sept.	29 Marcushof	Frantz Penner & Widow Derksen	1		
	29 Wengeln	Heinrich Martens & Widow Lammert		1	

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1795/96

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct.	8	Campenau Arnhold Harms		Conröhlius	1	
	10	Haszenfeld	Dieterich Noyfeld	Dieterich		1
Nov.	4	Thiensdorf	Wilhelm Frösz	Barbra	1	
	2	Rosenort Johann Frösz		Jonche	1	
	5	Stümwald Peter Peters		Salomon	1	
	20	Krinsnest Gerhart Albrecht		Susanna		1
	26	Rosenort Hein Götz	Heinrich		1	
	23	Campenau Abraham Martens		Nelke		1
	20	Hohenwald Corne. Penner		Catarina	1	
	6	Wengelwald Corn. Dau	Johan		1	
Dec.	23	Wengelwald Samuel Engbrecht	Samuel		1	
Jan.	1	Altrosengart Abra. Dircksen		Catharina	1	
Feb.	4	Schwansdorf Gerhart Jantzen	Peter		1	
Jan.	25	Wengeln Heinrich Penner		Nelke	1	
	27	Thörichthof Cornelius Cornelsen	Cornelius		1	
Feb.	7	Campenau Jann Pauls		Maria	1	
	5	Kerbswald Heinrich Schmidt		Anna	1	
	9	Augustwald Johann Martens	Daniel		1	
	19	Schwansdorf Johann Jantzen		Barbara	1	
	10	PrRosengart Corn. Cornelsen		Catarina		1
	27	Kerbswald Jacob Riedger	David		1	
	21	Wengelwald Peter Penner	Hans	Catharina	1	1
	18	Wengeln Cornöhlius Dau	Heinrich		1	
	18	Campenau Peter Jantzen	Peter		1	
	17	Hohenwald Harm Quiring	Harm		1	
	25	Thiensdorf Heinrich Penner	Heinrich		1	
Mar.	27	Schwansdorf Isaac Görtzen		Maria		1
Apr.	7	Elbing Dieterich Pauls		Anna	1	
May	4	Hohenwald Otto Olbitz	Frantz		1	
Apr.	15	Preuschrosg. Tobias Funck	Tobias		1	
	30	Augustwald Tobias Martens	Jacob		1	

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1795/96

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
June	13	Sorgenorth	Cornöh. Martens		Catharina	1
	19	Hohenwald	David Heinrichs	Frantz		1
June	8	Hohenwald	Daniel Plenert	Helena	1	
	2	Nagathau	Abrah. Schmit	Cornöhlius		1
July	8	Marcushof	Abrah. Albrecht		Cornelia	1
	12	Guldenfeld	David Ködtler	Heinrich	Catharina	1
	14	Altrosengart	Gert Heinrichs		Saara	1
	22	Kronsnest	Jan Martens		Helena	1
	27	Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert	Jacob		1
	21	Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer		Maria	1
	25	Wengeln	Hein Heinrichs		Anna	1
Aug.	6	Marcushof	Dirck Klaszen	Samuel	1	
	10	Wengelwald	Frantz Penner		Catarina	1
	14	Baalau	Hansz Neustödter		Adelgunda	1
	29	Altrosengart	Abraham Harms	Peter		1
Sept.	2	Thörichthof	Harm Penner		Cornelia	1
	9	Augustwald	Abraham Quiring		Saara	1
	12	Preusch	Königsdorf	David Schmit Heinrich		1
	13	Grosz	Wickerau	Johann Albrecht	Cornöhlius	1
	11	Reichhorst	Jann Penner	Frantz		1
	12	Grunau	Dirck Penner	Dirck		1
	13	Augustwald	Frantz Pauls	Frantz		1
	10	Marcushof	Siemon harms		Saara	1
	3	Wengelwald	Dirck Martens		Saara	1
						-----
					Total	31      27

## Record of Deaths in 1795/96 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	11 Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer		?	54	1		
	16 Wengelwald			Catarina Jantzen	?		1	1
	13 Augustwald			Maria Quapp	childbirth	32		1
	13 Augustwald	stillborn son					1	
	5 Marcushof			Elisabeth Schröter		?	0	
			1					
	12 Rosenort	Saara Frös			epilepsy			1
May	2		Johan Martens		pox	1	1	
	25 Rosenort	Hein Götz				1	1	
	20 Rosengart	Dirck Penner			epilepsy	0	1	
	13 Augustwald			Catharina Martens	?	1		1
Dec.	6 Wengelwald	Petre Eyds			?	2	1	
	7 Wengelwald		Catharina Jantzen		pox	22		1
	14 Wengelwald		Maria Pauls		pox	1		1
Jan.	15 Marcushof	Anna Frös		?	59			1
	16 Altrosengart	Peter Pauls			?	5	1	
	20 Kerbswald	Corn. Fröhs			?	54	1	
	19 Marcushof	Abraham Jantzen			?	3	1	
	30 Wengeln	Anna Heinrichs			?	10		1
Feb.	14 Rosenorth	Hermann Jantzen			old age	78	1	
	23 Thiergarterfeld		Elisabeth Peters		?	1		1
	29 Rosengart	Peter Riedger		?	14	1		
Mar.	1 Rosenort	Maria Jantzen			?	50		1
	2 Kerbswald	Corn. Pauls			dropsy	56	1	
	25 Wengelwald	Peter Penner			?	53	1	
	6 Wengelwald		Catharina Martens		?	53		1
Apr.	15 Kerbswald	Anna Penner	?	40			1	
	8 Wengeln	Melchior Dau		?	1	1		
	19 Wengeln	Hein. Dau		?	0	1		
May	6 Campenau	Melchior Fröse			epilepsy	40		1
	8 Schlamsack		Catharina Martens	?	?	36		1
June	8 Hohenwald	Barbara Schmit	?	29			1	
May	27 Schwansdorf		Barbara Jantzen		?	43		1
June	5 Grunau	Jacob Pauls			pox	4	1	
	29 Altrosengart		Catharina Dircksen		pox	1		1
	16 Wengelwald	Nathanael Pauls			pox	4	1	
	20 Altrosengart		Widow Kasper	?	60		1	
July	28 Guldenfeld	Heinrich	Catharina			0	1	1
	30	Frantz Quiring		?	53	1		

Page 23 Deaths 1795/96 cont'd

July	30	Nogatau	Cornelius Schmidt	pox	0	1
	26	Baalau	Pael Lammert	pox	3	1
Aug.	10	Baalau	Sara Lammert	pox	4	
	19	Hohenwald	Jacob Hübner	tooth infection	42	1
	26	Hohenwald	Frantz Olbitz		0	1
Sept.	2	Marcushof	Catarina Pauls	?	63	1
	16	Komerau	Cor. Martens	?	27	1
		Kerbshorst	Jacob Hein		old age	
						-----
				Total	26	22

On September 30, 1796

the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 22 couples

Births..... 31 male  
27 female

-----  
Total 58 persons

Deaths..... 26 male, incl. 1 stillborn & 1 drowning--epilepsy  
22 female

-----  
Total 48 persons

Communicants..... 561 male  
573 female

-----  
Total 1134 persons

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
1796/97					w Spinster w Widow
Sept.	20	Campenau Heinrich Dircks		1	
		& Sara funck			
Oct.	20	Schwansdorf	Hansz Jantzen		1
		& Miss Fröhs			
	25	Campenau Johann Pauls		1	
		& Widow Siebert			
	27	PrRosengart	Ab. Quapp?		1 ?
		& Miss Dau			
Dec.	1	Grunau	Absolon Pauls		1
		& Miss Dircksen			
Feb.	16	Kerbswald Daniel Penner		1	
		&Miss jantzen			
Apr.	27	Wengelwald	Jan Jantzen		1
		& Widow Penner			
May	23	Marcushof Abrah. Siebert	1		
		& Miss Siebert			
	23	Wengelwald	Cornöh. Jantzen		1
		& Miss Dircksen			
	25	Kerbswald Johann Penner	1		
		& Miss Penner			
Sept.	14	Stall	Johann Horrn	1	
		& Sara Fröhs			
	26	Powunden Peter Holtzrichter	1		
		& Miss Martens			
	28	Wengeln	Johann Quiring		1
		& Widow Dau			
Oct.	3	Schwansdorf	Pael Jantzen	1	
		& Miss Grunau			

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1796/97

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Sept.	8	Augustwald	Heinr. Albrecht	Heinrich		1
	18	Augustwald	Heinr. Jantzen	Peter		1
Oct.	3	Marcushof	Jacob Ködtler	David	1	
	13	Baalau	Hein Albrecht	Tobias	1	
	12	Rosenort	Heinrich Götz	Harm	1	
	8	Thörigthof	Siemon Penner		Elisabeth	1
	18	NeuCampenau	Pet. Schmidt	Peter		1
Nov.	15	Wengelwald	Peter Eyds		Maria	1
	4	Cöpenau	Heinrich Martens	Jacob		1
	31	Hohenwald	Heinrich Bestvater	Heinrich		1
	30	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen		Maria	1
Dec.	5	Schwansdorf	Johann v Riesen		Gretha	1
	6	PrRosengart	Heinrich Meckelburger	Dietrich		1
	23	Baalau	Peter Nickel	Peter		1
	24	Baalau	Frantz Pauls	Frantz		1
	29	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau	Tobias		1
Jan.	10	Hohenwald	Hein Kliewer	David		1
	13	Marcushof	Joh. Jantzen		Annda	1
	19	Hohenwald	Heinrich Dau		Maria	1
Feb.	28	Augustwald	Paul Kliewer		Maria	1
Jan.	26	Augustwald	Joh. Peters	Johan		1
Feb.	6	Augustwald	David Grunau		Catarina	1
	26	Campenau	Cornel. Harms		Helena	1
	11	PrRosengart	Dirck Penner	Jacob		1
Mar.	8	PrRosengart	David Penner	Heinrich		1
Feb.	26	Rosenort	Abraham?	Holtzrichter	Catarina	1
Mar.	13	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Albrecht		Heinrich	1
	12	AltRosengart	Pet. Siebert		Cornelius	1
	13	PrRosengart	Dieterich Penner		Jacob	1
	21	Ob Kerbswald	Nathaniel Gerbrand	David	1	
	Mar. 6	Hohenwald	David Pauls	Maria	1	
	31	Kerbswald	Johan Penner	Johann	1	
	26	PrKönigsdorf	Nathaniel Funck	Nataniel	1	
	15	Wengelwald	Pet. Jantzen	Jacob	1	
	30	Marcushof	Cornelius Peters	Catharina	1	
	Apr	Augustwald	George Quap	Sara	1	

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F		
							23	13
Apr.	23	Baalau	Abraham Frösz	Abraham			1	
	25	Hohenwald	Klasz Jantzen	Dirck		1		
	27	Wengeln	Heinrich Penner	Jacob		1		
May	7	Augustwald	Jacob Quapp			Maria	1	
	12	NeuDolstöt	Heinrich Jantzen			Catharina	1	
	15	Kerbswald	Jacob Rieder		Susanna	1		
	29	PrRosengart	Frantz Pillipsen	Heinrich		1		
June	8	Wengeln	Widow Dau			Maria	1	
	27	Hohenwald	Jan Martens			Anna	1	
July	5	Wengeln	Jan Paulsz	Frantz		1		
	9	Hohenwald	P Dircksen	Jacob		1		
	19	Hohenwald	Dirck Olbitz			Catharina	1	
Aug.	9	Kerbshorst	Jacob Paulsz	Jacob		1		
	18	Campenau	Joh. Paulsz	Johan		1		
	22	Kronsnest	Gerhart Albrecht	Johann	1			
July	20	Nogatau	Abraham Schmidt	Cornelius		1		
	25	PrRosenort	Jacob Paulsz	Johann		1		
Aug.	23	Kotznakffeld	Dirck Neufeld	Heinrich		1		
	25	Thörichthof	Harmon Penner	Herman		1		
Oct.	3	Ohrloff	Dirck Gerbrand	Cornelius		1		
	10	Marcushof	Jacob Jantzen	Maria	1			
	11	Hohenwald	Daniel Plennert			Catarina	1	
	14	Guldenfeld	David Kehtler			Catarina	1	
	29	Marcushof	Diterich Klassen	Peter		1		
					Total		38	23

## Record of Deaths in 1796/97 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Sept.	27	Thiensdorf		Hein Penner		?	0	1
	28	Thiergarterfeld		Hein Gerbrand		?	56	1
Oct.	8	Hohenwald		Cornelia Hill	TB?	65		1
	6	PrRosengart		David Riedger		old age	80	1
Oct.	3?	PreuschRoseng		Maria Pauls		?	6	1
	1	NeuCampenau		Abraham Jantzen		old age	70	1
	16	Brodsend		Sara Paulsz	TB?	50		1
	21	Wengeln	Cor.	Dau		?	42	1
	22	Thienshof		Cornelia Penner	pox	0		1
Jan. 8	Wengelwald			Catharina Kliewer	?	41		1
Feb.	5	Grunau		Dirck Penner	pox	0	1	
Jan.	29	Augustwald		Helena	pox	13		1
Feb.	15	Marcushof		Catharina Martens	?	18		1
	16	Marcushof		Sara Fröhs	?	1 1/2		1
	23	Marcushof	Samuel Classen		0	1		
Mar.	1	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen		?	62	1	
	5	Augustwald		Anna Grunau	TB?	62		1
	16	Augustwald		Catarina Grunau	?	0		1
	28	Hohenwald		Johann Ott	TB?	20	1	
Apr.	9	Augustwald		Sara Knop	?	0		1
	25	Schwansdorf		Dirck Görtzen	?	53	1	
	29	Wengeln		Barbara von Riesen	old age	83		1
May	13	Baalau		Saara Albrecht	?	38		1
	17	PrRosengart		David Penner	?	47	1	
	25	AltRosengart		Gerhart Heinrichs	?	41/2	1	
	28	Augustwald		Maria Pauls		stillborn	0	1
June	1	Thiergart		Dirck Allert			66	1
	18	Augustwald		Clasz Jantzen	?	62	1	
	22	Hohenwald		Hein Martens	?	14	1	
	18	Augustwald		Anna Quap		pox	6	1
July	6	Hohenwald	D? D?		?	11	1	
	1?	Campenau		Catharina Philipsen	?	47		1
?	?	Campenau		Sara Jantzen	?	2		1
		Hohenwald		Corneli Jantzen	?	13		1
		Schwansdorf		Anna Albrecht	pox	4		1

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female	
							16	19	
Aug.	16	Marcushof	Sara Köpp		?	39		1	
	3	Thörichthof	Joh. Fisch		?	67	1		
Sept.	2	Powunden	Catharina Holtzrichter	67			1		
	14	Guldenfeld	Catarina Kettler	childbirth	32			1	
	18	Thörichthof	Sara Siebert	dropsy	36			1	
Oct.	20	Elbing	Diterich Pauls	sudden death	52	1			
	6	Prrosengart	Jacob Paulsz		?	50	1	not noted	
						Total	18?	23	

On September 30, 1797

the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 14 couples

Births..... 38 male  
23 female

-----  
Total 61 persons

Deaths..... 18 male  
23 female

-----  
Total 41 persons

Communicants..... 536 male  
579 female

-----  
Total 1115 persons

		Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
						w Spinster w Widow
1797/98						
Nov.	9	AltRosengart	Pet. Pauls & Widow Heinrichs		1	
	23	Hohenwald	Cornel. Penner & Widow H?		1	
	23	Hohenwald	Pet. Bestvater & Miss Fröse	1		
	30	Marcushof Abraham	Pauls & Miss Dau		1	
Jan.	11	PrRosengart	Pet. ?dter & Widow Penner		1	
Feb.	8	Guldenfeld David	Köszler & Miss Lammert		1	
Mar.	27	Campenau Jacob	Penner & Miss Frösz		1	
Apr.	25	Hohenwald	Siemon Engbrecht & Miss Bestvater			1
May	26	Thiergart	Hörman Peters & Widow Allert	1		
	10	Thiegartfeld	Abraham Frösz & Miss Görtzen	1		
	10	Wengelwald	Johann Penner & Miss Engbrecht	1		
	15	Kerbswald Cornel	frösz & Widow Paulsz		1	
	15	Hohenwald	Absolon Dau & Miss Hein	1		
	31	Grunau	Cornelius Lammert & Anna Dircksen	1		
June	?	Schwansdorf	Abraham Fröhs & Anna Harms ?	1		
	21	Neudolstöt	Cornelius Nickel & Maria Dircksen	1		
July	5	Baalau	Heinrich Albrecht & Maria Philipsen			1
	5	Hohenwald Jacob	Albrecht & Sara Peters	1		
Aug.	16	Schwansdorf	Cornöhl Pauls & Miss Siebert		1	
Sept.	25	PrRosengart	Arend Allert & Widow Pauls	1		
	27	Reichhorst	Heinrich Fröse & Widow Quapp	1		

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1797/98

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Sept.	8	Thiensdorf	Heinrich Penner		Maria	1
	12	Campenau	Heinrich Frösz	Saara	1	
	11	Marcushof	Jacob Schröter	Jacob	1	
	18	Campenau	Pet. Jantzen	Jacob	1	
Oct.	5	Schlamsach	Cornöhl.	Peters	Barbara	1
	20	NeudolStödt	Abrahma	Dircksen	Cornöhlius	1
Nov.	6	Campenau	Heinrich	Dircksen	Heinrich	1
Dec.	1	Campenau	Dirck	Frantzen	Catharina	1
	11	Rosenort	Joh. Frösz	Frantz	1	
	22	Thiergartfeld	Wilhelm Martens	Peter		1
	21	Schwansdorf	J. Scheffler		Elisabeth	1
Jan.	8	Schwansdorf	Johann	Jantzen	Maria	1
Feb.	4	Wengelwald	Johan	Jantzen	Catharina	1
	3	Hohenwald	Sara Quap,	unwed	Peter Frantzen	1
Mar.	5	Kukuck	Nielsz	Jantzen	Heinrich	1
	14	Marcushof	Abraham	Siebert	Maria	1
	11	Augustwald	Jacob	Jantzen	Peter	1
	25	Hohenwald	Johan	Jantzen	Catharina	1
	28	Hohenwald	David	Pauls	Absolon	1
	12	Kronsnest	Abraham	Albrecht	Jacob	1
Apr.	1	Hohenwald	David	Heinrichs	Johann	1
	6	PrKönigsdorf	David	Schmidt	Maria	1
	4	Marcushof	Johan	Jantzen	Cornelia	1
	15	Hohenwald	Peter	Jantzen	Peter	1
	15	Wickerau	Johan	Albrecht	Anna	1
	14	Kronsnest	Jan	Martens	Maria	1
	27	Marcushof	Simeon	Harms	Cornöhlius	1
May	18	Kronsnest	Jacob	Klüwer	Catarina	1
	26	Thiensdorf	Heinrich	Siebert	Heinrich	1
June	2	Augustwald	Johan	Gerbrand	Jacob	1
May	9	Augustwald	Johan	Martens	Heinrich	1
July	5	Bielau	Peter	Holtzrichter	Helena	1
June	30?	Hohenwald	Heinrich	Klüwer	Catarina	1

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
July	8 Wengeln	Johann Quiring			Cornelia	1
	5 Augustwald	Hein Albrecht Jacob			1	
June	15 Pimischen?	Pet. Peters			Maria	1
July	6 Kerbswald	Daniel Penner		Catarina	1	
	30 PrRosengart	Pael Jantzen		Anna		1
Aug.	7 Campenau	Arendt Harms		Elisabeth	1	
	8 Campenau	Daniel Frantzen		Maria		1
	18 Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert	Johann		1	
	23 Reichhorst	Isaac Görtzen		Catharina	1	
	12 Baalau		Johann v Riesen	Johnas	1	
	24 Hohenwald		Johnas Quiring	Jann		1
	27 Wengelwald		Dieterich Holtzrichter	Anna		1
	30 Stall		Johann Hornn	Catharina		1
Sept.	4 Thiensdorf	Wilhelm Frösz Heinrich			1	
	10 Hohenwald	Jacob Horn		Peter		1
	11 Marcushof	Abraham Pauls Heinrich			1	
	15 Kerswald	Heinr. Schmit David			1	
	26 Kronsnest	J. Martens unwed		Catarina		1
						-----
					25	26

## Record of Deaths in 1797/98 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	13 Wengelwald	Siemon Schmit			?	64	1	
Nov.	7 Hohenwald	Pet. Dau			?	21	1	
	20 Wengeln	Barbara Pauls			?	3		1
Dec.	16 Campenau	Cornelius Pauls			?	4	1	
Jan.	Marcushof	Johann Horn			?	1		
	2 Hohenwald	Johan Peters			?	3	1	
	23 Reichhorst	Siemon Quap			?	70	1	
Feb.	5 Marcushof	Johan Penner			old age	80	1	
Jan.	29 AltRosengart	Jacob Martens			?	58	1	
Feb.	12 PrRosengart	Heinrich Penner			?	1	1	
	11 Schwansdorf	Maria Pauls			?	51		1
	27 Wengeln	Cornelia Quiring			?	84		1
	16 Augustwald	Cor. Martens			?	6	1	
Mar.	3 Guldenfeld	Cathar. Ködtler			?	0		1
Feb.	19 Wengelwald	Catarina Jantzen			?	0		1
Mar.	1 Hohenwald	Niclasz Penner			?	44	1	
	10 Kukuck	Heinrich Jantzen				0		
	19 Marcushof	Cornelius Nieckel			?	67		
Apr.	13 Wengelwald	Barba. Jantzen			?	30	1	
	19 Hohenwald	Catharina Schmit			childbirth	46		1
	25 NeuCampenau	Mrs.Abr. Jantzen			?	70		1
June	5 Marcushof	Cornelius Harms			?	0	1	
	9 Hohenwald	Jacob Martens			dropsy	58	1	
	10 Marcushof	Frantz Penner			old age	79	1	
May	1 Wengelwald	Jacob Penner			?		1	
June	25 Wengeln	Anna Hornn		?	50		1	
	29 Augustwald	Jacob Gerbrandt			?	0	1	
	22 Thiensdorf	Maria Peters			?	55		1
July	18 PrRosengart	Heinrich Michelbrger			?	14	1	
Aug.	11 Campenau	Maria Frantzen		?	0		1	
	11 PreuschKönigsdorf	Maria Schmit			?	0		1
Sept.	1 Campenau	Anna Hornn		?	6		1	

June	3	Thiensdorf Heinrich Penner	?	69	1	
Aug.	11?	Kukuck	Catharina Philipsen	?	66	1
Sept.	14	Augustwald	Cornel. Jantzen	?	40	1
						-----
					21	14
					<i>(some not marked)</i>	

Page 36

On September 30, 1798

the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 21 couples

Births..... 25 male  
26 female

-----  
Total 51 persons

Deaths..... 21 male  
14 female

-----  
Total 35 persons

Communicants..... 553 male  
595 female

-----  
Total 1148 persons

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
1798/99					w Spinster w Widow
Oct.	18	Marcushof Johann Heinrichs 25 Thörichthof 25 Campenau	Johann Heinrichs Absolon Siebert Jacob Allert Jacob Penner Dirck Penner	& Widow Penner & Miss Jantzen & Miss Grunau & Widow Fisch & Miss Kliewer	1 1 1 1 1
Nov.	1	Thörichthof	Jacob Penner	& Widow Fisch	1
Nov.	18	Marcushof	Dirck Penner	1 & Miss Jantzen	
Dec.	9	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Peters	& Sara Jantzen	1
Jan.	3	PreuschRoseng.	Samuel Meckelburger	1 & Miss Jantzen	
Feb.	7	Neudolstödt	Conart Holtzrichter	& Widow Harms	1
	21	Kerbswald	Nathanael Jantzen	1 & Miss Jantzen	
Mar.	5	Wengelwald	Samuel Jantzen	1 & Miss Bestvater	
May	26	Wengeln	Cornelius Penner	1 & Miss Grunau	
	23	Kerbswald	Nieclasz Quiring	1 & Miss Frantz	
	23	Wengelwald	Jacob Jantzen	& Miss Olbitz	1
June	11	Thiensdorfsee	Solcon? Peters	& Miss Casper	
	13	Guldenfeld	Heinrich Frösz	& Miss Peters	
July	25	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau	1 & Miss Pauls	
Aug.	22	Wengeln	Joh. Lammert	1 & Miss Pauls	

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1798/99

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Dec.	4	Schönhorst	Johan Harms	Johann	1	
	27	augustwald	Jacob Quap	Jacob		1
	30	Thörichthof	Hörmann	Penner		Anna 1
Nov.	3	Marcushof	Löhner	Martens	Susanna	1
	8	Guldenfeld	David Ködtler	stillborn son	1	
	14	Rosenort	Johan Frösz	David		1
	15	Marcushof	Dirck Klassen	Samuel	1	
	18	Preusch	Roseng.	Pet. Wedel	stillborn daughter	1
	19	Augustwald	Paul Kliewer		Cornela	1
	26	Altrosengart	Pet. Paulsz		Cornelius	1
Oct.	22	Wengelwald	Absolon	Lammert	Absolon ?	1
Dec.	1	Campenau	Dirck	Frantzen	Maria	1
	2	PrRosengart		Dirck Penner	Hermann	1
	31	Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht	Jacob and	Susanna	1 1
Jan.	11	Campenau		Widow Sara Martens	Abraham	1
	18	Hohenwald	Jann Peters		Anna	1
	13	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Albrecht	Johann		1
	26	Baalau	Frantz Pauls		Anna	1
Dec.	11	Nogatau	Abraham Schmidt	Johan		1
Feb.	4	Thiergarterfeld	Paul Jantzen		Cornelia	1
Jan.	28	Altrosengart	Ab. Herms		Sara	1
Feb.	10	Schwansdorf	Abraham Frösz	Johann		1
	4	Campenau	Heinrich Martens	Tobias		1
Jan.	8	Sandhof		Cornöhl. Fröhs	Cornöhlus	1
Feb.	20	Ohrloff	Dirck Gerbrand		Susanna	1
	23	Kerbswald	Jacob Riedger	Frantz		1
Mar.	9	Augustwald	Heinrich Frantzen		Maria	1
	10	Grunau	Absolohn Pauls	Jacob		1
	23	Thiergartsfeld	Willhelm Martens		Susanna	1
	18	Neucampenau	Arend Jantzen	Nieclasz		1
	18	PrRosengart	N. Quap		Catharina	1
Apr.	4	Thiergart	Herman Peters	Herman		1
	13	Baalau	Heinrich Albrecht	Dieterich		1
	21	Campenau	Heinrich Dirksen	Johan		1
	9	Neudolstödt	Cornölius Nickel		Maria	1

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
May	1	Schwansdorf	Cornelius Pauls	Cornelius		1
	11	Marcushof	Cornelius Petters	Cornelius	1	
	12	AltRosengart	Pet. Siebert		Cornelia	1
	5	Augustwald	Tobias Martens		Anna	
	1					
	15	Sorgenort	Cornelius Martens		Adelgunna	1
	27	Hohenwald	Dirck Olbitz		Gertrude	1
June	6	Preusch	Rosengart Daniel Nickel		Maria	1
July	7	Hohenwald	Ott Olbitz		Susana	1
	24	Kuckuck	Clasz Jantzen		Catharina	1
	16	Campenau	Jan Pauls		Sara	1
	21	Baalau	Peter Funck		Catharina	1
	26	Augustwald	Johan Peters		Elisabeth	1
	17	Hohenwald	Daniel Plönert		Cornelia	1
	12	Campenau	Pet. Jantzen		Sara	1
Aug.	8	Wengelwald	Siemon Engbrecht	Johan		1
		Augustwald	Johan Peters			
	11	Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert	Heinrich		1
	16	Hohenwald	Abraham Quiring	Frantz		1
	11	Marcushof	Jacob Köszler	Cornelius	1	
	3	Neudolstat	Dirck Penner	Cornelius	1	
	12	Hohenwald	Heinrich Penner		Anna	1
	31	Hohenwald	Ott Olbitz <i>(same as July 7?)</i>		Susana	1
	30	Kerbshorst	Jacob Pauls		Catharina	1
	3	Hohenwald	Corn. Penner	Jacob	1	
Sept.	14	Baalau	Peter Nickel	Heinrich		1
	20	Baalau	Abrah. Fröse	Cornelius		1
July	4	Thörichthof	Siemon Penner		Susanna	1

## Record of Deaths in 1798/99 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	13	Kerbswald Johann Siebert		?	0	1		
	13	Hohenwald		Catharina Bestvater	dropsy	69		1
	13	Wengeln	G. Lammert		?	47		1
Nov.	8	Wengelwald	Willhelm Pauls		?	21	1	
	6	Hohenwald	Dirck Ott		old age	75	1	
	24	Wengelwald	Herman Pauls		?	67	1	
	25	Thörichthof	Absolon Siebert		?	48	1	
	18	Hohenwald	Cathron Jantz		?	32		1
	14	Kerbswald	Nathanael Gerbrandt	?	64	1		
Dec.	7	Schwansdorf	Johann Dirksen		old age	72	1	
	25	Campenau	Hein Dirksen	?	1	1		
	26	Marcushof	Johann Siebert, elder of church		65	1		
Jan.	11	Campenau	Abraham Martens		?	40	1	
	13	Augustwald	Jacob Quapp		?	0	1	
	7	Thörichthof	Peter Dau		old age	66	1	
	10	Reichfeld	Mrs. Nickel		?	52		1
	18	Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht		?	0	1	
	29	Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht Susana		?	0		1
Feb.	9	Wengelwald	Pet. Penner			39	1	
	10?	Wengelwald		Anna Engbrecht		?	42	1
	18	Campenau	Heinrich Jantzen		?	61	1	
	28	Baalau		Anna Pauls		?	0	1
Mar.	9	Thiergartfeld		Eudea Pauls		old age	88	1
	7	Thörichthof		Cornelius Cornelsen	?	66	1	
Apr.	13	Campenau		Cornelia Martens	old age	69		1
May	7	Kerbswald		Juliana Riedger	childbirth	23		1
Mar.	7	Kerbswald	Frantz Riedger		0	1		
Apr.	20	Thiergart	Hörman Peters		0	1		
	19	PrRosengart		Cath. Philipsen	?	67		1
	29	Thiergart		Sara Peters	childbirth	46		1
	29	Baalau		Dirck Albrecht	?	0		
	29	NeuCampenau		Pet. Jantzen		?	40	
	28	Hoppenau		Maria Philipsen	old age	70		1
May	7	Thiergart		Cornelia Jantzen		epilepsy	0	1
	7	NeuKupeldorf		Nelcke Jantzen	?	34		1

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
July 16	Kuckuck	Isaac Schmit			old age	76	1	
June 18	Wengelwald	Dirck Jantzen		?	44	1		
Aug. 8	Hohenwald	Cornelia Plönert		?	0		1	
6	Sorgenort	Gertrude		?	0		1	
June 20	Pr.Rosengart	Marie Nieshen		?	56		1	
Aug. 31	Hohenwald	Susana Olbitz			epilepsy	0		1
14	Marcushof	Sam Klassen			pox	1	1	
27	Thörichthof			Mar. Kettler	?	56		1
Sept. 9	Katnaherfeld			Sar. Neustetter	?	36		1
15	kerbshorst			Cat. Pauls	pox	0		1
Apr. 5	Nogatau			Johan Schmidt	pox	6		

On September 30, 1799

the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 17 couples

Births..... 31 male  
30 female

-----  
Total 61 persons

Deaths..... 23 male  
22 female

-----  
Total 45 persons

Communicants..... 500 male  
500 female

-----  
Total 1000 persons

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
	17/99-1800				w Spinster w Widow
Oct.	8 Nogatau	Dirck Dircksen1 & Miss Nickel			
	22 PrRosengart	Frantz Niessen Elisabeh Hein		1	
	31 Thiergartfeld	Herman Peters & Miss Hein			
Nov.	14 Campenau Jacob Dau			1	
		& Widow Martens			
	17 Hohenwald	Johann Martens &Miss Penner	1		
	21 Altrosengart	Salomon Pauls 1 & Miss Peters			
	28 Thiergarterfeld	Frantz Fröhs & Miss Funck		1	
Dec.	5 Wengelwald	Hein Schmit & Miss Martens	1		
Feb.	27 Wengelwald	Pet. Lammert & Widow Jantzen		1	
Apr.	1 Hohenwald David Heinrichs			1	
		& Susana Peters			
May	16 Thörichthof	Cornelius Cornelsen & Widow Cornelsen		1	
June	24 Marcushof Gerhard Harms	1 & Miss Heinrichs			
July	1 Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen 1 & Miss Fröhs			
	31 Kuckuck Willhelm Philipsen			1	
		& Miss Allert			
Aug.	17 Strackfusz Daniel Scheffler			1	
		& Miss Quapp			
Sept.	11 Wengelwald	Dieterich Schröter & Widow Dau		1	
	23 Marcushof Jacob Holtzrichter			1	
		& Miss Martens			

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1799/1800

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Sept.	21	Hohenwald	Johan Jantzen	Susanna		1
Oct.	12	Wengeln	Johan Quiring	Johan	1	
	17	Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer	Elisabeth	1	
	28	Powunden	Pet. Holtzrichter	Peter	1	
Nov.	11	Wengelwald	Peter Bestvater	Catharina		1
	15	Hohenwald	Heinrich Kliewer	Frantz	1	
Dec.	15	Marcushof	Abraham Paulsz	Cornelia		1
	29	Hohenwald	Herman Quiring	Peter	1	
Nov.	29	Nogatau	Abraham Schmidt	Anna		1
Dec.	1	Pr.Rosengart	Paul Jantzen	Paul		1
Jan.	1	Kronsnest	Jann Martens	Agneta	1	
Dec.	28	Neudolstödt	Heinr. Frantzen	Elisabeth		1
Jan.	20	Thörichthof	Hörmann Penner	Catharina		1
	28	Guldenfeld	David Ködtler	Sara	1	
	23	Hohenwald	??	stillborn daughter		1
	26	Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht	Susanna	1	
Feb.	10	Kerbswald	Daniel Penner	Cornöhlius	1	
Mar.	4	Marcushof	Abraham Siebert	Anna		1
	18	Marcushof	Lönhart Martens	Jacob	1	
	24	Grunau	Cornelius Lammert	Anna		1
	21	Augustwald	Joh. Gerbrand	Ehlöna	1	
	10	Wengelwald	Samuel Jantzen	Catarina		1
Apr.	9	Hohenwald	Johann Quiring	Jacob	1	
	18	Guldenfeld	Heinrich Fröhs	Hörmann	1	
	16	Kronsnest	Clasz Kliewer	Maria	1	
	24	Thiegenhof	Pet. Görtzen	Cornelius		1
	28	Wengeln	Cornöhlius Penner	Catharina		1
May	6	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau	Herman		1
	5	Hohenwald	Absolon Dau	Cornelia	1	
	14	Hohenwald	Jacob Allert	Catarina		1
	7	Stall	Johann Horn	Johan	1	

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
June	14	Hohenwald	Cornöhlus Penner		Sara	1
May	24	Wengelwald	Johann Penner	Johann	1	
	26	Altrosengart	Peter Quapp?	Abraham	1	
July	2	Rosenort	Abraham	Holtzrichter	Dieterich	1
June	30	Baalau	Heinrich Albrecht	Dieterich		1
	25	Wengelwald	Daniel Plönert	Heinrich	1	
	29	Grunau	Absolon Pauls		Elisabeth	1
	22	Preuschrosengart	Samuel Meckelburger	Frantz	1	
July	22	Hohenwald	Peter Eydse		Cornelia	1
	25	Wickerau	Johann Albrecht	Jacob	1	
Aug.	1	Altrosengart	Jacob Pauls	Jacob		1
July	6	Ohrloff	Dirck Gerbrandt		Maria	1
Aug.	1	Thiergarterfeld	Hörmann Peters		Catharina	1
	20	Preuschrosengart	Dirck Penner		Anna	1
Sept.	28	Schlamsack	Cornohl. Peters		Gertruda	1
	28	Campenau	Jacob Dau	stillborn son		1
	5	Campenau	Jann Pauls	Frantz		1
Aug.	30	Wengelwald	Heinrich Schmidt		Catarina	1
Sept.	12	Neudolstaet	Cor. Nickel		Eliesabet	1
	16	Augustwald	Jacob Quaap		Catarina	1
	24	Hohenwald	Salomon Pauls	Johann	1	
	14	Preuschrosengart	Frantz Niesen	Frantz	1	
Oct.	14	Campenau	Jann Pauls	Jann		1
					Total	25
						28

## Record of Deaths in 1799/1800 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	Marcushof			Catharina Klaszen	pox	7		1
	Campenau			Sara Pauls	?	0		1
Nov.	Wengelwald			Corn. Kliewer	?	17	1	
	Rosenort			Maria Unrau	?	57		1
Dec.	Campenau			Sara Dirksen	?	49	1	
	Schwansdorf			Heinrich Albrecht	?	45	1	
Jan.	Thörichthof			Niecklas Martens	?	9	1	
	Wengelwald			Anna Schmit	old age	68		1
	Hohenwald			Maria Jantzen	old age	73		1
	Kerbswald	Jacob Jantzen			?	62	1	
	Sommerauerfeld	Hein Penner			old age	80	1	
	Hohenwald			Catharina Heinrichs	dropsy	23		1
	Marcushof			Cornelia Jantzen	?	2		1

## Page 46 Deaths, 1799/1800 cont'd

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	8 Marcushof			Helena Heinrichs	?	56		1
	31 Thiensdorf			Görtzen		pox	4	1
Dec.	23 Altrosengart			Heinrich Heinrichs	?	5	1	
Mar.	20 Hohenwald			Abraham Quiring		?	31	1
	9 GroszBrodsend			Catarina Görtzen		?	55	1
	15 PrRosengart			Pet. Wödher		?	45	1
	21 PrRosengart			Jacob Penner		?	18	1
	20 Rosenort			Susanna Jantzen	old age	74		1
	27 Augustwald			Maria Harms	?	43		1
	27 Reichhorst			Maria Görtzen	?	4		1
	30 Wickerau	Johann Allert			?	72	1	
	31 Augustwald			Maria Jantzen	old age	73		1
Apr.	3 Wengelwald			Sara Peters		old age	74	1
	2 Hohenwald			Anna Peters		?	2	1
	3 Augustwald			Catarina Jantzen		?	34	1
	8 Reichhorst	Jacob Horn			?	24	1	
Mar.	28 Kopeldorf	Nieclasz Jantzen			?	1	1	
	9 Wengelwald		Corn. Dau			?	57	1
	16 Hohenwald			Sara Martens	old age	70		1
	29 Marcushof	Jacob Martens			epilepsy	6	1	
	9 Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert				old age	70	1
	10 Thiergarterfeld	Johan Gertzen				old age	76	1

Page 47 cont'd

May	20	Marcushof	Melchior Fröhls	old age	70	1	
May	1	Thörichthof	Sara Werner	old age	66		1
Apr.	18	KatzHosz?	Heinrich Niefeld		2 3/4	1	
	29	Thiensdorf	Cornelia Görtzen		0		1
	27	Wengelwald	Hansz Horn	?	4	1	
June	17	Wengelwald	Maria Peters	pox	3		1
	27	Campenau	Tobias Martens	pox	1	1	
July	15	Grunau	Anna Lammert	pox	5		1
	16	Altrosengart	Jacob Peters	?	0	1	
Aug.	8	Guldenfeld	Elisabeth	?	24		1
	9	Baren?	Hein Allert	pox	8	1	
Sept.	6	Augustwald	Maria Jantzen	?	4		1
	8	Hohenwald	Catarina Allert	epilepsy		1	
	22	Kerbswald	Cat. Jantzen	?	61		1
				Total	24		25

On September 30, 1800  
the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 17 couples

Births.....	24 male
	28 female
-----	
Total	52 persons

Deaths.....	24 male
	25 female
-----	
Total	49 persons

Communicants.....	442 male
	499 female
-----	
Total	941 persons

Included are 2 male children stillborn.

These added to deaths totals	26 males
	and 25 females
-----	
	51 persons

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
1800/01					w Spinster w Widow
Oct.	7 Rosenort	Siemon Jantzen & Miss Heinrichs			1
	9 Schwansdorf	Jacob Fröse & Wido Albrecht		1	
	9 Campenau Hein.	Cornelsen & Miss Jantzen		1	
	23 PrRosengart	Cor. Siebert & Widow Wedler		1	
	30 Kerbswald Jacob	Rieder & Miss Allert		1	
	30 Wengelwald	Abr. Harms & Miss Jantzen	1		
Nov.	27 Campenau Cor.	Schopanske & Miss Phillipsen	1		
Jan.	20 Wengelwald	Joh. Hornn & Miss Fröhs		1	
Feb.	19 Koppeldorf	David Grunau & Widow Jantzen			1
	26 Augustwald	Harman Albrecht & Miss Holtzrichter	1		
July	16 Schwansdof	Leonhart Martens & Miss Pauls		1	
	23 Schwansdorfs	Heinrich Niessen höffchen & Miss Fröhs	1		
	23 Groszbrodsend	Willhelm Gertzen & Miss Pauls		1	
	28 Schwansdorf	David Pauls & Miss Dau	1		
Aug.	6 Kerbswald Jacob	Dircksen 1 & Miss Gerbrandt			
	20 Hohenwald	Peter Nickel & Widow Dau	1		

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1800-1801

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct.	6	Wengelwald	Heinr. Peters	Heinrich		1
	6	Schwansdorf	Abraham Fröse		Anna	1
	16	Schwansdorf	Cornelius Pauls		Catarina	1
Nov.	6	Wengelwald	Jann Jantzen	Jann		1
	12	Marcushof	Cornel. Peters	Sara	1	
	22	Augustwald	Johann Martens	Absolon		1
	22	Kerbiswald	Nicolay Quiring	Samuel	1	
Dec.	8	Campenau	Heinr. Fröse		Helena	1
	22	Campenau	Heinr. Dircksen	Heinrich		1
Oct.	22	Rosenort	Johann Fröse	Cornelius	1	
Dec.	8	Wengelwald	Peter Peters	Salomon		1
Jan.	1	Wengeln	Hansz Quiring	Anna		1
Dec.	26	Wengelwald	Peter Jantzen	Nicolay	1	
Jan.	24	Hohenwald	Davidt Heinrichs	Dieterich		1
	25	Sandhof	Cornöhlus Fröse		Margareta	1
Feb.	4	Thiensdorf	Willhelm Frösz	Helovina?	1	
	21	Kerbswald	Dirck Penner	Adelgunda	1	
	12	Hohenwald	Johann Jantzen	Sara		1
	11	Augustwald	Hein Albrecht	Maria		1
	7	Campenau	Heinrich Martens	Maria		1
Mar.	24	Altrosengart	Ab. Harms	Cornelius		1
	17	Kerbswald	Nathanael Jantzen	Christian	1	
Apr.	12	Hohenwald	Otto Olbitz		Elisabeth	1
May	1	Kerbswald	Daniel Penner	Sara	1	
	10	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen	Jacob		1
	9	Hohenwald	Samuel Engbrecht	Jacob		1
	25	Marcushof	Leonhart Martens	Leonhart		1
June	1	Wengelwald	Samuel Jantzen	Maria		1
	8	Marcushof	Abraham Siebert	Helena	1	
	3	Kuckuck	Willhelm Philipsen	Maria		1
	21	Hohenwald	Davidt Pauls		Maria	1
	24	Hohenwald	Peter Jantzen	Maria		1
July	6	Campenau	Arend Harms	Johan	1	

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1800-1801

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
July	2	Guldenfeld Davidt Ködtler		Julyana	1	
	24	Reichhorst Isaac Görtzen	Dieterich		1	
	19	Hohenwald	Peter Dircksen		Cornelia	1
	21	PrRosengart	Peter Quapp		Maria	1
Aug.	9	Schwansdorf	Jacob Fröhs	Cornöhlus		1
	20	PrRosengart	Corn. Siebert	Anna		1
	15	Kerbswald	Jacob Riedeger Heinrich		1	
	10	Marcushof	Johann Jantzen	Elisabeth	1	
	22	Thiensdorf	Heinrich Siebert	Cornöhlus & Catharina	1	1
	26	Campenau	Heinrich Cornelsen	Heinrich	1	
	30	Thiergarterfeld	Frantz Fröhs		Catharina	1
	31	Hohenwald	Hein. Kliewer	Hörmann		1
Sept.	14	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau		Cornelia	1
	10	Thörichthof	Hörmann Penner	Heinrich		1
	16	Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert		Cornelia	1
	15	Marcushof	Abraham Pauls	Abraham	1	
	11	Kerbshorst	Jacob Pauls		Catharina	1
	27	Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht	stillborn daughter		1
	20	Neudolstödt	Peter Holtzrichter		Sara	1
	29	Hohenwald	Hein Schmit	Simon	1	
Oct.	2	Altrosengart	Abraham Dirksen		Susana	1
	5	Wengelwald	Johann Penner	Samuel	1	
Oct.	?	Guldenfeld	Hein Fröhs	Heinrich		1
	13	Neudolstödt	Cornöhlus Nickel	Cornöhlus		1
	23	Thiergarterfeld	Jacob Ködtler	Cornöhlus		1
	19	Kronsnest	Jann Martens		Susana	1
	22	PrRosengart	Paul Jantzen		Cornöhlus	1
	28	Baalau	Abraham Fröhs		Maria	1
	25	Wengelwald	Jacob Jantzen	Cornöhlus		1
	22	Altrosengart	Peter Pauls		Susana	1
	21	Schwansdorf	Jacob Scheffler		Anna	1
	25	Kuckuck	Nieclasz Jantzen			Elisabeth
	27	Christburg	Samuel Meckelburg	Samuel		1
Nov.	1	Marcushof	Siemon Harms	Johann	1	
	6	Rosenort	Johann Fröhs	Cornöhlus		1
	19	Campenau	Heinrich Fröhs	Heinrich		1

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	8	Neudolstöt		Elisabeth Nickel	pox	0		1
	9	Wengeln		Cornel. Siebert	stroke	47	1	
	16	PrKönigsdorf		David Schmit	?	12	1	
Nov.	2	Hohenwald	Heinr. Jantzen		?	22	1	
	2	Wengelwald		Heinr. Peters	epilepsy	0	1	
Dec.	1	Thiergarterfeld	Cor. Kettler			pox	0	1
	7	Marcushof	Nicolay Jantzen			measles	9	1
	10	PrRosengart		Cor. Cornelsen	?	47 1/4	1	
	11	Hohenwald	Jacob Penner			pox	1	1
	12	Hohenwald		Catar. Penner	pox	5		1
Jan.	2	Wengeln		Cornela Quiring	pox	2 1/2		1
	3	Wengelwald	Johan Penner		pox	4	1	
	10	Reichhorst	Frantz Penner		pox	4	1	
	7	Marcushof		Anna Siebert	pox	10 m		1
	12	Wengelewald		Catharina Bestvater	pox	1		1
	16	Hohenwald		Anna Penner	pox	4 1/2		1
	19	Thiensdorf		Hein Penner's daughter	Sara			
	17	Campenau		Cornela Fröhs	?	0		1
	20	Kerbswald	Dieterich	Gerbrandt	old age	87	1	
	26	Fischauerfeld		David Grunau	?	69	1	
Feb.	3	Hohenwald	Heinrich Dau		?	57	1	
	11	Thörichthof		Catharina Penner		1		1
	14	Neudolstöt		Heinrich Frantzen		TB	59	1
	20	Rosenorth	Peter Peters			dropsy	62	1
Mar.	11	Altrosengart		Abraham Harms		measles	7	1
	13	Hohenwald	Jacob Quiring		pox	1	1	
	17	Augustwald		Maria Kliewer	pox	4		1
	19	Hohenwald		Sara Quiring	pox	4 1/2		1
	20	Hohenwald		Frantz Jantzen	old age	70	1	
	18	Guldenfeld		Hörmann Fröhs		measles	21?	1
	24	Hohenwald		Dietrich Heinrichs	?	0	1	
	26	Schwansdorf		Frantz Fröhs		stroke	48	1

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Apr.	17	Hohenwald		Gertrud Olbitz	pox	2		1
	18	Altrosengart		Cornöhl. Harms		?	0	1
May	1	Schwanshorst		Sara Peters	hemorrhage	27		1
	26	Kerbswald		Maria Fröse	old age	70		1
June	2	Campenau		Sara Penner	old age	72		1
	7	Kerbswald	Samuel Quiring		measles	0	1	
	3	Rosenort		Cornöhl. Fröhls	measles	0	1	
	11	Marcshof		Sara Harms	measles	5		1
July	29	Hohenwald		Catharina Olbitz	measles	4		1
	7	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen			0	1	
	13	Baalau		Catharina Funck	drowned	2		1
	21	Wengelwald		Maria Jantzen	?	0		1
Aug.	22	Thiensdorf		Catharina Siebert		1/2 hour		1
	27	Thiensdorf		Cornöhl. Siebert			5 days	1
Sept.	30	Neukoppeldorf	Hein Gerbrandt		?	8 1/2	1	
	7	Thiergartsfeld		Elisabeth Allert		?	8 1/2	1
	13	Kerbshorst	Peter Frantzen		drowned	3 1/2	1	
	7	Wengelwald	Jann Jantzen		?	3/4		1
Oct.	30	Thörichthof	Heinrich Penner		?	0		1
	7	Baalau	Peter Nickel		stroke	4 3/4	1	
	11	Baalau	Hein Nickel		?	2		1
	23	Altrosengart		Susana Dirksen				1
Nov.	26	Kuckuck		Elisabeth Jantzen	childbirth	35		1
	16	Altrosengart	Cornöhl. Pauls		measles	3		1
	27	Augustwald	Jacob Albrecht		?	3 1/2	1	
	27	Hohenwald		Elisabeth Ott	?	15		1
Dec.	1	Guldenfeld	Maria Peters	TB		17 1/2		1
	5	Preuschroseng.	Jacob Penner		measles	4 1/2	1	
	25	Neudolstödt	Cornöhl. Nickel		?	0		1
	16	Reichhorst	Maria Dirksen	?	72		1	
	31	Campenau	Heinrich Dirksen		?	1		1
	22	Preuschroseng.	Heinr. Penner		?	2 1/2	1	
Sept.	4	Elbing		Peter Pauls' son Johann				1

On September 30, 1801

the Mennonite leadership in Thiensdorf

closed the list of

Marriages, Births, and Communicants

for the Propogation Table

and found it to be correct

for the past year.

Marriages ..... 16 couples

Births.....	25 male
	27 female

-----  
Total            52 persons

Deaths.....	28 male
	21 female

-----  
Total            49 persons

Communicants.....	454 male
	627 female

-----  
Total            1081 persons

Page 55 Record of Marriages from October 1, 1801 to September 30, 1802

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	
	1800/01				w Spinster w Widow
Oct.	1 Rosenort	Johann Peters & Sara Fröhs	1		
	6 Kerbswald	Willhelm Gerbrandt & Sara Schötter	1		
	15 Neudolstödt	Johann Götz & Widow Frantzen		1	
Oct.	20 Wengelwald	Samuel Engbrecht & Widow Penner			1
	20 Hohenwald	Johann Niefeld & Widow Quiring			1
Nov.	19 Wengelwald	Frantz Philipsen & Miss Martins	1		
	19 Wengelwald	Hein Philipsen & Miss Jantzen	1		
Jan.	14 Guldenfeld	David Dircksen & Miss Ködtler	1		
Feb.	9 Marcushof	Frantz Pauls & Miss Martens	1		
	11 Augustwald	Abraham Martens & Miss Harms	1		
	22 Wengelwald	Nathanael Bestvater & Miss Stobb	1		
Mar.	4 Koppeldorf	Arendt Jantzen & Cornelia Jantzen		1	
	11 Reichhorst	Abraham dircksen & Miss Schröter		1	
	25 Schwansdorf	Heinrich Peters & Miss Peters			1
Apr.	8 Wengeln	Peter Funck & Widow Siebert	1		

	Date	Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower w Spinster w Widow
1800/01					
Mar.	25 Preuschroseng.	Heinrich Philipsen & Miss Jantzen		1	
June	1 Hohenwald Jacob	Quiring & Miss Pauls	1		
	1 Thörichthof	Heinrich Werner & Sara Scheffler			1
Aug.	1 Campenau Jacob	Penner & Miss Heinrichs		1	
	3 Thiergarterfeld	Cornöh. Daua & Miss Jantzen	1		
Oct.	14 Kuckuck	Clasz Jantzen & Miss Allert		1	
	20 Kerbswald Dieterich	Peters & Miss Classen	1		
	16 Wengelwald	Cornöh. Jantzen & Miss Gertzen		1	
	28 Hohenwald	Cornöh. Olbitz & Widow Olbitz		1	
Dec.	23 Wengelwald	Peter Jantzen & Miss Scheffler	1		
Feb.	1 Augustwald	Abr. Martens & Miss Martens		1	
	3 Wengeln	Johann Harms & Miss Funck	1		
Mar.	8 Augustwald	Jacob Schmidt & Catharina Frantzen			
Apr.	14 Hohendorf	Cornöh. Frantzen & Catharina Penner			
	11 Kerbswald Jacob	Holtzrichter & Widow Peters			1

On September 30, 1802, recorded in the Propogation Table:

Births	30 male	Marriages	26 couples
	34 female		
-----			
	64 persons	Communicants	1087 persons
Deaths	22 male		
	17 female		
-----			
	30 persons		

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1801/02

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct.	2	Altrosengart	Ab. Dircksen		Susana	1
	5	Wengelwald	Joh. Penner	Samuel	1	
	1	Guldenfeld	Hein. Fröhs	Heinrich	1	
	13	Neudolstött	Cornöh. Nickel	Cornöhlius		1
	23	Thiergarterfeld	Jacob Ködtler	Cornöhlius	1	
	19	Kronsnest	Jan Martens		Susana	1
	22	Preuschrosengart	Paul Jantzen	Cornöhlius	1	
	27	Preuschrosengart	Samuel Meckelburger	Samuel	1	
	28	Baalau	Abra. Fröhs		Maria	1
	25	Wengelwald	Jacob Jantzen	Cornöhlius	1	
	22	Altrosengart	Peter Pauls		Susana	1
	25	Kuckuck	Nicol. Jantzen		Elisabeth	1
Nov.	2	Marcushof	Siemon Harms	Johann	1	
	6	Rosenort	Joh. Fröhs	Cornöhlius		1
	19	Campenau	Hein. Fröhs	Heinrich	1	
	23	Hohenwald	Hör. Quiring		Helena	1
Dec.	3	Augustwald	Hein. Frantzen	Cornöhlius	1	
	12	Wengelwald	Pet. Bestvater	Peter	1	
	9	Thiergart	Harm Peters		Hörmann	1
	19	Campenau	Pet. Jantzen		Anna	1
	19	Schwansdorf	Cor. Pauls		Maria	1
Jan.	1	Kronsnest	Jac. Kliewer		Anna	1
	19	Augustwald	Joh. Peters	Peter		1
Feb.	8	Koppeldorf	Abr. Jantzen	Jacob		1
	10	Kerbshorst	Daniel Scheffler		Cornelia	1
	19	Hohenwald	Dav. Heinrichs	Cornöhlius	1	
	13	Grunau	Abr. Pauls	Davidt	1	
	22	Augustwald	Hör. Albrecht	Conrad	1	
	14	Campenau	Corn. Schapansky	Cornöhlius	1	
Mar.	11	Baalau	Hein. Albrecht		Catharina	1
	19	Marcushof	Jac. Holtzrichter		Anna	1
	14	Wengelwald	Dirck Scheffler		Susanna	1
Apr.	8	Schwansdorf	Leonhart Martens		Catharina	1

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1801/02

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Apr.	2	Preuschrosengart	Frantz Niesen		Elisabeth	1
	14	Marcushof	Cornöh. Peters	twins	Anna & Barbara	2
Mar.	31	Thörichthof	Cornöh.	Cornelsen	Dieterich	1
Apr.	17	Kerbswald	Jacob Dircksen	Jacob		1
Mar.	28	Brodsend	Wilhelm Gertzen	Heinrich & one stillborn		2
Apr.	29	Augustwald	Abr. Martens		Anna	1
	30	Baalau	Jonas Friesen		Catharina	1
May	3	Marcushof	Dieterich Klasen	Johann	1	
	3	Schwansdorf	Abr. Fröhs		Catharina	1
	3	Campenau	Jacob Dau		Anna	1
	12	Baalau	Peter Nickel	Peter		1
June	16	Hohenwald	Jacob Allert		Sara	1
	20	Hohenwald	Absolon Dau		Maria	1
	15	Wengeln	Hörman Fröhs	stillborn daughter	Elisabeth	1
	14	Reichiorst	Hein Fröhs		Cornöhla	1
July	6	Rosenart	Johann Peters	Johann	1	
	9	Wengelwald	Abraham Harms		Anna	1
	11	Reichhorst	Cornöhl. Penner	Cornöhlius		1
	27	Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht		Sara	1
	25	Augustwald	Dirck Penner	Heinrich		1
Aug.	7	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen		Anna	1
	8	Kerbswald	Nieclay Quiring		Susana	1
	20	Kronsnest	Jacob Martens,	unwed	Cornöhlius	1
	17	Campenau	Hein. Dircksen	Frantz		1
	30	Thörichthof	Hörman Penner		Maria	1
Sept.	13	Hohenwald	Corn. Penner		Elisabeth	1
	6	Nogatau	Abra. Schmit	Johann	1	
	22	Wengeln	Johann Quiring		Sara	1
Oct.	1	Hohenwald	Johann Jantzen		Elisabeth	1
	14	Schwansdorf	Hein Niesen		Anna	1
Sept.	20	Wengelwald	Frantz Philipsen		Maria	1
Oct.	30	Campenau	Hein. Cornelsen		Sara	1
Nov.	2	Guldenfeld	David Ködtler	Davidt	1	
Oct.	15	Marcushof	Jacob Jantzen		Helena	1

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	7 Baalau	Peter Nickel			?	4 3/4	1	
	11 Baalau	Hein Nickel			?	2	1	
	14 Thiergartfeld	Frantz Pauls			?	40	1	
	23 Altrosengart	Susanna Dircksen			?	0		1
	26 Kuckuck	Elisa. Jantzen	childbirth		35		1	
Nov.	6 Baalau	Maria Fröhs			?	0		1
	16 Altrosengart	Cornöhl. Pauls	measles		3	1		
	26 Hohenwald	Ott. Olbitz			?	40	1	
	27 Augustwald	Jacob Albrecht			?	3 1/2	1	
	27 Hohenwald	Elisa. Ott			?	15		1
Dec.	1 Guldenfeld	Maria Peters			TB	17 1/2		1
	5 Presuchroseng.	Jacob Penner			measles	4 1/2	1	
	25 Neudolstödt	Cornöhl. Nickel			?	0	1	
	16 Reichhorst	Maria Dircksen	?		72		1	
	31 Campenau	Hein Dircksen			?	1	1	
Feb.	22 Preuschroseng	Hörm Penner			?	2 1/2	1	
	3 Marcushof	Johann Schmit	old age		85	1		
	11 Rosenort	Siemon Jantzen			?	55 1/2	1	
	12 Wengeln	Tobias Gertzen			?	57	1	
	13 Hohenwald	Anna Jantzen	TB		49		1	
Mar.	20 Hohenwald	Johann Stobb			?	7	1	
	2 Hohenwald	Hein. Plenert	?		1 1/2	1		
	10 Schwansdorf	Catharina Pauls			?	1 1/2		1
	14 Kerbswald	Hein Pauls			?	12	1	
	12 Guldenfeld	Heinrich Frösz			?	0	1	
Apr.	29 Hohenwald	Anna Reimer	old age		85		1	
	27 Kronsnest	Susana Martens			0		1	
	May 21	Augustwald	Pet. Jantzen		?	32	1	
May	26 Thörichthof	Herman Penner			?	4	1	
	27 Brodsend	Heinrich Görtzen			?	32	1	
	June 5	Hohenwald	Sara Penner		?	4 3/4		1
June	24 Marcushof	Anna Holtzrichter			?	0		1
	29 Auustwald	Cornöhl Frantzen			?	0	1	
	July 18	Altrosengart	Sara Heinrichs		?	6		1

## Record of Deaths in 1801/02 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
July 25	Kronsnest	Anna Klüber		?	0		1	
Aug. 4	Sorgenort	Abr. Harms			?	38	1	
	27 Wengelwald			Anna Philipsen	childbirth	21 1/2		1
	18 Wengelwald			Cornelia Edse	?	2		1
Oct. 14	Campenau	Jann Pauls			TB	5	1	
	8 Kerbswald	David Quiring		old age	87	1		
	20 Campenau	Frantz Dircksen				0	1	
Dec. 1	Kerbswald	Catharina Holtzrichter	?		51 1/2		1	
	17 Wengeln	Hein Jantzen			0	1		
Jan. 13	Reichhorst	Corn. Penner			epilepsy	1/2	1	
	17 Marcushof	Peter Fröhls		?		45 1/2	1	
Apr. 19	Altrosengart	Hans Harms						
Jan. 11	Guldenfeld			Anna Fröhls		TB	21 1/4	1
Apr. 19	Thiergarterfeld	Davidt Dircksen			?	43 1/2	1	
Sept. 2	Maldeuten	Conrad Holtzrichter	old age		62		1	
	Koppeldorf			Anna Grunau	stroke			1
	Thiergarterfeld	Hans Dircksen		old age	87		1	
Jan. 22	Thiergarterfeld			Anna Pauls		old age	80	1
Feb. 13	?			Maria Bestvater		old age		1
	20 Marcushof	Leonhard Martens			?	1 3/4	1	
	23 Thiergartf.	Conrad Albrecht			?	1	1	
	24 Marcushof	Jacob Krötter			?	52	1	
	18 Wengeln	Sara Quiring			?	0		1
Apr. 17	Augustwald	Corn. Peters			?	11	1	
	7 Thiergart	? Peters			childbirth	25		1
	19 Marcushof	Joh. Classen			?	1	1	
May 6	Marcushof	Widow J. Peters		old age		65		1
	9 Marcushof	Peter Penner's daughter	Sara	?		21		1
	21 Augustwald			Elisabeth Peters		?	4	1
June 23	Wengelwald	Salm. ? Peters		old age		76	1	
July 1	Rosenort	Abrah. Holtzrichter			3	1		
Apr. 30	Hohenwald			Maria Martens	?	25 1/2		1
June 20	Augustwald			Sara Albrecht	?	8 1/2		1
Apr. 22	Hohenwald			Siemon Schmit	?	1 1/2	1	
July 30	Thörichthof			Maria Penner	?	0		1
	27 Augustwald	Joh. Peters			?		36 1/2	1
Aug. 30	Hohenwald			Hans Bestvater	?	0	1	
	? Preuschroseng.			Anna Philipsen	?	0		1
	? Nogatau			Abr. Schmit		old age	65	1
Sept. 8	Campenau			Maria Schapansky	childbirth	22		1

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1802/03

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Nov.	25	Wengelwald	Samuel Jantzen	Heinrich		1
	6	Thiergart	Davidt Dircksen		Susana	1
	15	Powunden	Heinrich Nickel		Maria	1
Sept.	12	Rosenort	Hein Penner	Cornöhlius		1
Nov.	21	Campenau	Dan Frantzen	Heinrich		1
Dec.	5	Hohenwald	Salomon Pauls		Maria	1
	13	Altrosengart	Pet. Pauls		Anna	1
	20	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen		Maria	1
	22	Wengelwald	Jan Jantzen		Maria	1
Jan.	15	Wengelwald	Hein Schmit		Anna	
	1					
	26	Schwansdorf	Joh. Jantzen	Davidt		1
Feb.	11	Thiergarterfeld	Cornh. Dau		Sara	1
	12	Kerbswald	Dirck Penner	Catharina		1
	13	Hohenwald	Jacob Quiring	Absolon		1
	14	Kuckuck	Will Philipsen	Heinrich		1
Jan.	25	Hohenwald	Nath. Bestvater	Jacob		1
Mar.	17	Marcushof	Frantz Pauls		Maria	1
Apr.	4	Campenau	Jan Pauls		Helena	1
	24	Augustwald	Hein. Frantzen		Catharina	1
	11	Campenau	Jacob Penner		Sara	1
May	3	Marcushof	Jacob Holtzrichter		Gertruda	1
	15	Schwansdorf	Jacob Fröhls	Franz		1
Apr.	2	Kerbswald	Daniel Penner		Anna	1
May	8	Thörichthof	Heinrich Wörner	Wörner		1
	30	Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert	Johann		1
June	2	Sandhof	Cornöhl.	Fröhls Johann		1
	7	Neudolstödt	Corn. Nickel	Peter		1
	26	Kerbswald	Will Gerbrant	Heinrich		1
July	4	Wengeln	Johann Horn	Jacob		1
	14	Rosenort	Johann Peters	Jacob		1
	11	Rosengart	Paul Jantzen	Heinrich		1
June	22	Thörichthof	Siemon Penner	Johann		1
July	17	Wengelwald	Jacob Hornn	Daniel		1
Aug.	5	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau	Jacob		1
	7	Augustwald	Joh. Martens		Maria	1
	8	Nogatau	Abr. Schmit		Cornelia	1
	7	Hohenwald	Peter Jantzen	Peter		1
	21	Preuschrosengart	Hein Philipsen	stillborn son		1
	24	Koppeldorf	Arendt Jantzen	Clausz		1
	27	Kuckuck	Klasz Jantzen	Heinrich		1
Sept.	7	Kerbswald	Dirck Peters	Samuel		1

## Marriages in 1803

Single w Widow Widower Widower 1803  
w Spinster w Widow

May	3	Kronsnest Johann Schmit	1			
		& Miss Engbrecht				
	12	Neudolstöt	Cornöhlus Dirksen	1		
		& Miss Riedger				
	19	Groszwickerau Heinrich Allert		1		
		& Widow Frantzen				
June	9	Rosengart Willhelm Jantzen		1		
		& Miss Hein				
Oct.	23	Marcushof David Penner	1			
		& Miss Martens				1803: 10 couples married
1804						
Jan.	24	Wengeln Heinrich Harms		1		
		& Widow Schrötter				
Apr.	19	Altrosengart Davidt Riedger		1		
		& Widow Harms				
May	15	Marcushof Johann Siebert	1			
		& Maria Görtzen				
June	7	Aschboden Absolon Bestvater		1		
		& Miss Pauls				
Aug.	2	Altrosengart Heinrich Fröhs	1			
		& Elisabeth Jantzen				
Sept.	13	Marcushof Cornöh. Cornelsen	1			
		& Catharina Siebert				
	13	Marcushof Jonas Friesen		1		
		& Miss Harms				
Oct.	4	Sandhof Corn. Fröhs			1	
		& Miss Quiring				
	4	Nogatau Arend Friesen		1		
		& Wirow Schmit				
	7	Lindenkrug Jan Heinrichs	1			
		& Widow Harms				
	10	Marcushof Melchior Fröhs	1			
		& Miss Siebert				
	25	Guldenfeld Heinrich Fröhs			1	
		& Cornelia Quiring				
Nov.	1	Sorgenort Hein Dau	1			
		& Widow Harms		1		
Nov.	11	Hohenwald Davidt Pauls & Miss Peters				
	15	Preuschrosengart Heinrich Dau & Miss Fröhs				
	18	Hohenwald Abrah. Stobb & Miss Martens				
	18	Kuckuck Peter Frantzen & Miss Schmit				
	22	Wengeln Hein Pauls & Miss Lammet				
Dec.	2	Rosenort Absolon Bartsch & Widow Jantzen			1804: 19 couples wed	

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1803/04

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Sept.	8 Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen	Jacob		1	
	12 Wengelwald	Samuel Jantzen		Sara		1
	16 Kronsnest	Samuel Martens	Abraham		1	
	7 Hohenwald	Cor. Olbitz		Anna		1
Aug.	27 Campenau	Cornöh. Schapansky		Maria	1	
Sept.	16 Wengeln	Johann Quiring	Heinrich		1	
	17 Marcushof	Jacob Dircksen	Frantz	1		
	26 Neudolstöt	Peter Holtzrichter	Jacob		1	
	27 Hohenwald	Absolon Dau		Adelgunda		1
Oct.	1 Campenau	Hein Dircksen	Abraham	1		
	10 Schwansdorf	Leonhart Martens		Cornöhlius		1
	2 Kerbswald	Nathanael Jantzen	Jacob		1	
	15 Wengelwald	Hein Philipsen		Elisabeth		1
	18 Marcushof	Cornöh. Peters		Helena	1	
	19 Wickerau	Johann Albrecht	Heinrich		1	
	27 Schlamsack	Cor. Peters	Peter			1
Nov.	1 Augustwald	Abr. Martens	Daniel	1		
Oct.	27 Baalau	Hein Albrecht	Frantz	1		
Nov.	12 Augustwald	Hein Albrecht		Gertruda		1
	8 Schwansdorf	Abra. Fröhls		Barbara		1
	24 Wengelwald	Cornöhl. Jantzen		Maria		1
	20 Wengeln	Isaac Görtzen	Absolon	1		
Dec.	4 Campenau	Hein Cornelisen		Catharina		1
	18 Maldeyten	Hörm Albrecht	Jacob	1		
	19 Hohenwald	Jacob Schmit	Jacob		1	
	18 Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen		Anna		1
	18 Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer	Cornöhlius	1		
	24 Marcushof	Abrah. Pauls	Johann	1		
Aug.	18 Hohenwald	Jacob Allert		Elisabet		1
Dec.	31 Rosenort	Abso Bartsch	Absolon	1		
1804					1803: 62 births	
Jan.	8 Preuschroseng	Jacob Quapp	Jacob		1	
	15 Reichhorst	Corn. Penner	Cornöhlius	1		
	20 ?	Sam Meckelburger		Mara		1
Jan.	8 Reichhorst	Abr. dircksen	Sara	1		
	11 Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht		Adelgunda		1
	14 Thiergarterfeld	Frantz Fröhls	Heinrich	1		
Feb.	16 Hohenwald	David Heinrichs	Dieterich		1	
Mar.	23 Lindenkrug	David Heinrichs		Cornelia		1
	24 Kronsnest	Clasz Kliewer	Heinrich	1		
Apr.	2 Hohenwald	Nath. Bestvater	Heinrich		1	
	5 Kerbshorst	Daniel Scheffler		Anna		1

## Page 64 Record of Deaths in 1803/04 in the Thiensdorf Mennonite Church

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Sept.	7 Marcsuhof	Maria Nickel		?	65		1	
	25 Wickerau	Anna Albrecht	pox		5 1/2		1	
	24 Neudolstödt	Maria Dirksen		?		61		1
	11 Wickerau	Peter Frantzen		?	7	1		
Oct.	8 Hohenwald	Hans Pauls			?	3	1	
	18 Augustwald			Maria Frantzen	?	4 1/2		1
	9 Wickerau	Jacob Albrecht		?	3	1		
Aug.	30 Sandhof			Margareta Fröhls	?		38	
Sept.	1 Sandhof	Johann Fröhls		?	0	1		
	3 Sandhof			Anna Fröhls	?	7		1
Nov.	26 Wengeln	Absolon Görtzen			epilepsy	0	1	
Dec.	6 WEngelwald	Maria Jantzen		?	0		1	
	12 Rosenort	Jacob Peters		?	0	1		
	9 Kerbswald	Maria Schmit	?		8		1	
	19 Thiergartfeld	Aegue Pauls			TB	29		1
	11 Kerbshorst	Johann Heinrichs			pox	23	1	
	30 Campenau	Catharina Cornel?			0			1
	30 Baalau	Maria Funck			pox	12		1
1803: 46 deaths								
Jan.	1 Preuschroseng.	Hein Philipsen		pox	6 1/2	1		
	22 Baalau	Anna Billing	pox		17		1	
	9 Kerbshorst	Anna Scheffler	pox		20		1	
	18 Preuschroseng.	Maria Quapp	pox		2		1	
	2 Kerbswald	Davidt Schmit	pox		5	1		
Mar.	16 Grunau	Catharina Dau				87		1
	9 Kerbswald	Clasz Martens			56	1		
	30 Kronsnest	Hein Kliewer		?	0	1		
Apr.	14 Augustwald	Sara Ott		?		77 1/2		1
	13 Wengelwald	Anna Horn		?		7		1
	15 Augustwald	Anna Jantzen	?		40		1	
	8? Augustwald	Hansz Martens	?			47 1/2	1	
May	3 Sorgenort	Maria Dau		?	0		1	
	26 Wengelwald	Peter Edsz		?		45	1	
June	23 Hohenwald	Cornöh. Jantzen			TB	23 1/2	1	
	1 Wengelwald	Cornöh. Jantzen		pox		2 1/2	1	
July	24 Augustwald	Danieal Martens			pox	11 1/2	1	
Aug.	31 Preuschroseng.	Dirck Philipsen		old age	89		1	
Sept.	3 Wengelwald	Hörman Pauls		?	36	1		
	4 Wengeln	Peter Görtzen		epilepsy	0		1	

## Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1804

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Apr.	8 Hohenwald	Sameul Engbrecht	Peter		1	
	21 Schwansdorf	Heinrich Niesen	Heinrich			1
	22 Sorgenort	Hein Dau	twins	Maria & Catharina	2	
May	21 Marcushof	Leonhart Martens		Anna		1
	18 Thörichthof	Hörmann Penner	Cornöhlius			1
	26 kerbshorst	David Klassen	Helena	1		
June	13 Thiergartsfeld	Cornöh. Dau		Maria		1
	19 Kuckuck	Siemon Enbrecht		Helena		1
	20 Altrosengart	Jacob Pauls/Barbara nee Siebert		Barbara		1
July	2 Wengeln	Harm. Fröhse	Hörmann		1	
	15 Wengelwald	Abrah. Harms	Peter		1	
	26 Thiergarterfeld	Jacob Ködtler	Abraham		1	
Aug.	25 Augustwald	Johann Harms	Johann		1	
	13 Wengelwald	Peter Bestvater	Heinrich		1	
	12 Neudolstödt	Cornöhl. Nickel	Cornöhlius			1
Sept.	3 Marcushof	Siemon Harms	Arron		1	
	4 Campenau	Heinrich Fröhls		Catharina		1
	26? Marcushof	Davida Penner		Catharina		1
Sept.	28 Preuschroseng.	Hein. Philipsen	Heinrich			1
	4 Neucampenau	Daniel Plenert	Heinrich			1
	17 Thiensdorf	Will Fröhls		Adelgunda		1
Oct.	24 Wengeln	Isaac Görtzen	twins Peter live birth		2	
	25 Neudolstödt	Cornöh. Dircksen		Elisabeth		1
	29 Preuschroseng.	Cor. Siebert		Helena		1
4 Kerbswald	Dirck Peters		Dieterich		1	
26 Marwitz		Abr. Jantzen		Catharina		1
9 Wengeln		Heinrich Harms		Sara		1
19 Rosenort	Pet. Quap	Peter			1	
12 Kuckuck		Clasz Jantzen		Anna		1
7 Wickerau	Peter Pauls	Peter			1	
9 Wengelwald		Cor. Jantzen		Catharina		1
25 marcushof	Frantz Penner		Catharina		1	
14 Campenau	Jacob Penner	Jacob			1	
13 Hohenwald		Frantz Niesen		Cornöhlia		1
25 Krinsnest	Johann Schmit	Johann		1		
8 Hohenwald	Peter Jantzen	Davida		1		
12? Hohenwald		Heinrich Kliewer				1

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Oct.	9	Neudolstöt	Cornöhlus	Nickel			1	
	14	Campenau		Catarina Fröhs				1
Nov.	11	Wengelwald			Maia Frantzen, widow	60		1
	12	Wengeln		Sara Harms		0		1
Oct.	9	Neudolstöt		Elisabeth Dircksen		0		1
	22	Rosenort	Cornöhlus	Cahsper		28	1	

The yearly 1804 list closed with the following:

Marriages: 19 couples

Births: 25 m. 22 f. totaling 47 persons

Deaths: 15 m. 12 f. totaling 27 persons

Communicants: 828 persons

## Marriages in 1805

Single   w Widow   Widower   Widower  
w Spinster   w Widow

Jan.	?	Altrosengart	Heinrich Jantzen & Widow Dircksen	1
Mar.	19	Wengelwald	Johann Peters   1 & Miss Dau	
Apr.	16	Campenau Frantz	Dircksen   1 & Miss Quiring Hans Fröhs's foster daughter	
Apr.	25	Hohenwald	Cornöhlus Pauls   1 & Miss Niessen	
May	21	Rosenort	Davidt Hein   1 & Miss Nickel	
June	9	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen   1 & Widow Peters	
	13	Grunau	Cornöhlus Lammert & Miss Penner	1
	27	Rosenort	Cornöhlus Baartsch   1 Kerbshorst   & Miss Heinrichs	
July	18	Augustwald	Cornöhl. Pauls   1 & Widow Martens	
	30	Wengeln	Melchior Dau   1 & Elisabeth Pauls	
Sept.	5	Hohenwald	Jacob Jantzen   1 & Miss Pauls	
	10	Kronsnest	Peter Engbrecht   1 & Maria Anna Quapp	31 w 2 d
	19	Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer   1 & Miss Engbrecht	
Oct.	15	Wickerau	Heinrich Penner   1 & Miss Nickel	
	29	Hohenwald	Jann Martens   1 & Miss Bartsch	
Nov.	3	Marcushof	Stephan Funck & Widow Peters	1
	7	Hohenwald	Martin Hull & Miss Martens	1
	17	Preuschroseng.	Jacob Jantzen   1 & Miss Dau	

## Record of Births in the Mennonite Church in 1805

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F	
Jan.	4	Rosenort	Frantz Philipsen		Helena	1	
	27	Augustwald	Hein Frantzen Heinrich		1		
Feb.	1	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen	Frantz	1		
	11	Marcushof	Abraham Siebert	Abraham	1		
	5	Hohenwald	Absalon Dau	Anna	1		
	4	Campenau	Hein Cornelisen	Cornöhlus	1		
	18	Campenau	Hein Martens	Cornöhlus	1		
Mar.	14	Thörichthof	Hein Werner	Jacob	1		
	16	Marcushof	Johann siebert	Johann	1		
	18	Schwansdorf	Leonhart	Martens	Maria	1	
	15	Wengelwald	Cornöhl.	Jantzen	Catharina	1	
	22	Wengelwald	Jacob Quiring	Jacob	1		
Apr.	17	Augustwald	Jacob	Jantzen	Cornelia	1	
	18	Rosengart	Friedrich	Fröhls	Maria	1	
	24	Campenau	Jann	Pauls	Catharina	1	
May	1	Marcushof	Cornöhl.	Peters	Barbara	1	
	23	Preuschroseng.	Paul	Jantzen	Arendt	1	
	16	Kerbswald	Jacob	Siebert	Cornöhlus	1	
	18	Rosenort	Johann	Peters	Anna	1	
	18	Augustwald	Abrah.	Martens	Adelgunda	1	
	18	Kerbswald	Nathaniel	Jantzen	Johann	1	
	16	Hohenwald	Isaac	Schmit	Johann	1	
	26	Altrosengart	Heinrich	Fröhls	Jann	1	
	26	Baalau	Peter	Nickel	Frantz	1	
	30	Hohenwald	Cornöhl	Pauls	Sara	1	
June	19	Campenau	Jonas	Frisesen	Anna	1	
	27	Schwansdorf	Abra.	Fröhls	Elisabeth	1	
	30	Marcushof	Cornöhl	Cornelsen	stillborn	Catharina	1
July	20	Thiergart	Heinrich	Peters	Anna	1	
	14	Marcushof	Abraham	Pauls	Catharina	1	
Aug.	4?	Wengelwald	Heinrich	Philipsen	Anna	1	
July	31	Hohenwald	Peter	Schmit	Catharina	1	
Aug.	5	Schwansdorf	Heinrich	Pauls Johann	1		
	6	Wengelwald	Johann	Penner Jacob	1		
	18	Grunau	Salomon	Pauls	Sara	1	
	25	Schwansdorf	Hein.	Niesen	Cornöhlus	1	
Sept.	2	Thiergarterfeld	Cornöhl.	Dau	Catharina	1	
June	25	Sandhof	Cornöhl.	Fröhls		1	
Sept.	18	Hohenwald	Davidt	Pauls	Anna	1	
	20	Campenau	Hein	Fröhls	Willhelm	1	
	14	Rosenort	Johann	Fröhls	Davidt	1	
Oct.	20	Steinswald?	Heinrich	Frantzen	Samuel	1	

Births, page 68 cont'd

Oct.	13	Meckelburger Johann	1	
Aug.	27?	Wengelwald Nathanael Bestvater	Helena	1
Sept.	26	Marcushof Abrah. Stobb Abraham	1	
	?	Jacob Dau	Maria	1

Page 69      Record of Deaths in the Mennonite Church in 1805

Date		Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	4	Kronsnest	Gerhard Kliewer			stroke	43 3/4	1	
	8?	Wengelwald	Cornelia Dircksen		Jantzen	?	48		1
	23	Kerbswald	Anna Schmit			?	50 1/2		1
	28	Kerbswald	Leonhard Fröhs			?	64 3/4	1	
	20	Behrenwald	Catharina Martens			?	50		1
Feb.	16	Behrenwald	Jacob Harms			epilepsy	51		1
	16	Altrosengart	Johann Dircksen			?	11		1
	17	Augustwald	Frantz Jantzen			?	0	1	
	19	Hohenwald	Anna Dau			?	0		1
Mar.	26	Thörichthof	Heinrich Werner			old age	74		1
Apr.	1	Schwatzdamm	Jacob Pauls			?	48		1
	24	Augustwald	Catharina Frantzen			?	2		1
	21	Wengeln	Heinrich Pauls		stroke	50	1		
May	3	Hohenwald	Elisabeth Dircksen			old age	70		1
	31	Augustwald	Heinrich Frantzen				0		1
	29	Campenau	Jacob Martens		old age	81	1		
June	3	Baalau	Anna Nickel			childbirth	35		1
	7	Baalau	Frantz Nickel			0		1	
	14	Marcushof	Barbara Peters	?		0		1	
	27	Thiergarterfeld	Dirck Hein			old age	70		1
July	12	Kronsnest	Absolon Engbrecht			?	62 1/2		1
	19	Wengeln	Catharina Kaspar			?	40 1/2		1
	24	Hohenwald	Davidt Frantzen			?	0		1
Aug.	18	Marcushof	Johann Nickel	TB		58 1/2	1		
	23	Augustwald	Peter Frantzen			?	9		1
	24	Rosenorth	Cornöhl. Penner			0	3		1
	30	Wengeln	Anna Quiring	?		4		1	
Sept.	17	Hohenwald	Susana Albrecht			?	6		1
	23	Rosenort	Sara Fröhs		childbirth	42 1/2	1		
	24	Marcushof	Maria Cornelsen		stroke	71 1/4		1	
Aug.	1	Hohenwald	Sara Hill			?	65		1
Oct.	19	Schwansdorf	Sara Jantzen			?	54		1
Nov.	30	Wengelwald	Sara Jantzen			?	25		1
Dec.	7	Schwansdorf	Maria Martens			?	0		1
	16	Hohenwald	Absolon Bartsch			old age	63 1/2	1	

Deaths 1805 cont'd

Nov.	4	Schwansdorf	Johann Pauls	?	0		1		
Dec.	9	Preuschroseng.	Helena Siebert	?	1 1/2			1	
	22	Schwansdorf	Cornöhl. Niessen			0		1	
June	27	Thiergart.	Dirck Hein		old age	71		1	
Dec.	22	Hohenwald	Maria Allert	?	0			1	
Sept.	16	Hohenwald	Sara Pauls	?	0			1	



**Record of Births in Thiensdorf District 1805**

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Oct.	12	Wengeln	Isaac Görtzen	Elisabeth		1
	26	Altrosengart	Heinrich Jantzen		Maria	1
	14	Kerbswald	Daniel Penner Jacob		1	
	30	Augustwald	Heinrich Albrecht		Elisabeth	1
	29	Wengelwald	Peter Jantzen	Catharina		1
Nov.	23	Kuckuck	Clasz Jantzen	Helena	1	
Dec.	2	Marcushof	Melchior Fröhs	Johann	1	
Nov.	24	Baalau		Heinrich Schmit	Heinrich	1
Dec.	22	Hohenwald		Davidt Pauls	Peter	1
Nov.	16	Hohenwald		Jacob Allert	Maria	1
Nov.	19	Preuschroseng.	Hein Dau		Anna	1
Dec.	26	Kuckuck	Peter Frantzen		Catharina	1
	13	GroszWickerau	Heinrich Penner	Heinrich		1

The annual list for 1805 closed with the following:

Marriages, bachelors and widowers: 19 couples

Births: 28 male, 31 female totaling 59 persons

Deaths: 21 male, 20 female totaling 41 persons

Communicants: 921 persons

## Marriages in 1806

Single	w Widow	Widower	Widower w Spinster
--------	---------	---------	-----------------------

			w Widow
Apr.	17 Wengelwald	Cornöhlus Jantzen & Miss Martens	1
	29 Thörichthof	Cornöhlus Fröhs & Widow Werner	1
May	8 Augustwald	Jacob Martens & Miss Frantzen	1
	4 Schlamsack	Paul Vogdt & Maria Funck	1
	13 Thiergarterfeld	Jann Pauls & Miss Gertzin	1
	22 Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht & Miss Dircksen	1
July	22 Hohenwald	Heinrich Bartsch & Miss Heinrichs	1
	29 Rosenort	Johann Fröhs & Elisabeth Jantzen	1
	23 Wengelwald	Dirck Görtzen & Miss Kliewer	1
Oct.	30 Baalau	Peter Nickel & Miss Pauls	1
Nov.	4 Marcushof	Peter Jantzen & Sara Jantzen	
	6 Kerbshorst	Hörmann Schapansky & Miss Dircksen	1
	27 Schwansdorf	Jacob Hübner & Sara Hein	1

## Record of Births in the Mennonite Church in 1806

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan.	1	Koppeldorf	Arend Jantzen	Cornöhlus		1
	4	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau	Cornöhlus		1
	5	Neudolstöt	Peter Holtzrichter	Catharina		1
	24	Hohenwald	Harm Pauls		Helena	1
Feb.	1	Kerbswald	Hein Schmidt	Davidt		1
Jan.	25	Hohenwald	Absolon Dau	Johann		1
Feb.	16	Neudolstöt	Cor. Nickel	Johann		1
	13	Wengelwald	Peter Bestvater		Helena	1
	15	Kerbswald	Dirck Peters		Susana	1
Mar.	4	Kronsnest	Jan Martens		Susana	1
	6	Sorgenort	Heinrich Dau	Maria		1
	10	Wengelwald	Hansz Peters		Sara	1
	11	Campenau	Hein Dircksen	Sara		1
	19	Kerbshorst	Cornöhlus Bartsch	Cornöhlus		1
	29	Augustwald	George Quapp	Jacob		1
	25	Hohenwald	Jacob Jantzen	Jacob		1
Apr.	27	Nogatau	Arend Riesen	Hörmann		1
	17	Kronsnest	Peter Engbreacht	Peter		1
	26	Marcushof	Jacob Holtzrichter	Cornöhlus		1
	20	Reichhorst	Abraham Dircksen	Abraham		1
May	13	Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer	Heinrich		1
	8	Thörichthof	Hörmann Penner		Cornelia	1
	8	Kerbswald	Wilh. Gerbrant	twins	Catharina & Elisabeth	2
	28	Marcushof	Jacob Dircksen	Elisabeth		1
	3	Wengelwald	Melchior Dau		Elisabeth	1
June	26	Marcushof	Davidt Penner	Cornelay		1
	8	Augustwald	Heinrich Franzen		Maria	1
	4	Wengelwald	Jacob Jantzen		Sara	1
	16	Augustwald	Cornöhl. Pauls	Cornöhlus		1
May	1	Baalau	Hein Albrecht	Absolon		1
	18	Neudolstöt	Cornöhl. Dircksen		Maria	1
	17	Kuckuck	Wilh. Philipsen		Barbara	1
July	3	Campenau	Hein. Cornelsen	Johann		1
Apr.	3	Preuschroseng.	Paul Jantzen		Heinrich	1
July	11	Wengeln	Johann Quiring	Cornöhlus		1
	24	Altrosengart	Hein Fröhls		Heinrich	1
	19	Hohenwald	Peter Jantzen	Samuel		1
	30	Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer	Jacob Konrad		1
Aug.	6	Schwansdorf	Jacob Fröhls		Davidt	1
	10	Marcushof	Peter Jantzen		Catharina	1
	11	Hohenwald	Jacob Schmit		Catharina	1
Sept.	2	Hohenwald	Jann Martens	Cornöhlus		1
	7	Schwansdorf	Abrah. Fröhls	Abraham		1
Births 1806 cont'd						
Sept.	10	Guldenfeld	Davidt Ködtler		Cornöha	1

	12	Thörichthof	Davidt Hein	Susana	1	
	22	Marcushof	Cornöh. Cornelsen	Cornöhlius	1	
	19	Hohenwald	Martin Hiell	Daniel	1	
Oct.	16	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen	Anna	1	Sept.
	18	Baalau	Cornöhl. Pauls Peter		1	
	20	Marcushof	Frantz Pauls	Anna	1	

Page 74 Births 1806 cont'd

Oct.	24	Neudolstöt	Hein Frantzen Abraham	1
	24	Schwansdorf	Leohn. Martens Barbara	1
	31	Guldenfeld	Heinrich Fröhs Cornelia	1
	27	Baalau	Davidt Pauls Davidt	1
Nov.	8	Wengeln	Hörmann Fröhs Barbara	1
	9	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau unwed Maria	1
	26	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Pauls Heinrich	1
Dec.	3	Hohenwald Hansz	Jantzen Sara	1
	1	Campenau Jacob	Penner Abraham	1
Nov.	3	Marwitz	Abraham Jantzen Heinrich	1
	29	Wengelwald	Samuel Engbrecht Davidt	1
Dec.	23	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen Sara	1
	2	Thörichthof	Cornöh. Fröhs Cornöhlius	1
Oct.	12	Preuschroseng.	Frantz Niesen Maria	1
Dec.	28	Augustwald	Jacob Jantzen Jacob	1

The annual list for 1806 closed with the following:

Marriages, bachelors and widowers: 13 couples

Births: 68 persons

Deaths: 50 persons

Communicants: 1200 persons

The above list closed New Year's Day 1807

Record of Deaths in the Mennonite Church in 1806								
Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female
Jan.	13 Hohenwald	Helena Quiring			pox	4		1
	15 Marcushof Jacob Jantzen			?	51	1		
	6 Wengeln	Johann Horn			?	58	1	
	16 Hohenwald	Adelgunda Albrecht			pox	2		1
Feb.	24 Hohenwald	Susana Albrecht			?	31		1
Mar.	2 Marcushof Johann Jantzen			?	61	1		
	11 Kuckuck	Jacob Allert			dropsy	73	1	
	17 Kronsnest Jacob Martens	TB			60	1		
	30 Klackendorf	Davidt Lucht			old age	81	1	
	31 Augustwald	Jacob Quapp			?	0	1	
Apr.	9 Preuschroseng.	Heinrich Jantzen			?	2 1/2	1	
	25 Reichhorst Abraham Dircksen			?	0	1		
May	10 Thörichthof	Cornöhlia Penner			?	0		1
Apr.	25 Wengelwald	Willh. Penner			?	44	1	
May	14 Marcushof	Catharina Pauls			0		1	
	17 Kerbshorst	Dirck Scheffler			old age	71	1	
Apr.	23 Hohenwald	Johann Dau			?	0	1	
May	22 Altrosengart	Abraham Dircksen			?	44 1/2	1	
	22 Kronsnest Johann Schmit	pox			1 1/4	1		
	27 Rosenort	Helena Gerbrandt			pox	7		1
June	2 Preuschroseng.	Hein Pauls			stroke	65	1	
	15 Campenau Dirck Frantzen		?		67 1/2	1		
	14 Wengeln	Jacob Horn			pox	3	1	
	21 Hohenwald	Catharina Bartsch			stroke	57 1/2		
	20 Rosenort	Heinrich Penner			pox	14	1	
July	4 KlWickerau	Peter Penner					1	
June	24 Wengeln	Catharina Görtzen			pox	8		1
	26 Wengeln	Dirck Görtzen			pox	5	1	
July	8 Sandhof	Fröhls			?	1	1	
	25 Marcushof Johann Siebert				dropsy	72	1	
Aug.	7 Wengelwald	Susana Acheffler			pox	4		1
Oct.	14 Augustwald	Absolon Martens			pox	27 1/2	1	
	17 Marcushof Tobias Martens			?		64	1	
Deaths 1806 cont'd								
Oct.	19 Wengelwald	Jacob Bestvater			old age	74	1	
	20 Augustwald	Frantz Martens			pox	24	1	
Nov.	19 Schlamsack	Cornöhl. Peters			old age	81	1	
	8 Schwansdorf	Cornöhl. Martens				3	1	
	16 Thörichthof	Hörmann Penner			?	33	1	
	17 Wickerau	Mrs. Martens	old age		76		1	
	15 Altrosengart	Heinrich Fröhls			?	3	1	
	28 Wengelwald	Conrad Kliewer			?	63	1	
Dec.	? Lichtfeld	Agneta Penner			?	52		1
Dec.	? Thiergarterfeld	Barbara Pauls			?	51		1
Dec ?	Augustwald	Anna Jantzen			?	54 1/4		1 Death 1806



## Record of Births in the Mennonite Church in 1807

Date	Village	Father	Son	Daughter	M	F
Jan.	5 Wengelwald		Samuel Jantzen	Anna	1	
	16 Thiergarterfeld		Cornöhlus Dau		Cornelia	1
	25 Wengelwald		Cornöhlus Jantzen	Maria	1	
Feb.	1 Schwansdorf		Heinrich Niessen		Cornöhlia	1
	3 Sandhof		Cornöhlus Fröhs		Helena	1
	12 Marcushof	Melchior Fröhs	Melchior		1	
Mar.	15 Wengelwald	Peter Bestvater		Sara	1	
	16 Augustwald	Jacob Martens		Maria	1	
	20 Augustwald	Jacob Martens	Jacob		1	
May	22 Hohenwald	Jacob Albrecht	Heinrich		1	
	17 Hohenwald	David Heinrichs		Sara	1	
	5 Hohenwald	Peter Jantzen	Heinrich		1	
July	22 Aschboden	Absalon Bestvater		Maria	1	
	24 Augustwald	Hantz Siebert	Heinrich		1	
	7 Marcushof	Abraham Pauls	Jacob		1	
Aug.	29 Hohenwald	Heinrich Bartsch		Catharina	1	
	15 Neudolstöt	Cornöhlus Nickel	stillborn daughter		1	
	8 Wengelwald	Jacob Dau	Heinrich		1	
Sept.	30 Kerbswald	Daniel Penner	Tobias		1	
	26 Hohenwald	Dirck Penner		Cahtarina	1	
	23 Reichhorst	Abraham Dircksen		Johann	1	
Apr.	7 PrRosengart		Heinrich Philipsen		Catharina	1
July	5 Wengeln		Heinrich Harms		Elisabeth	1
	3 Rosenorrt	Johann Fröhs		Helena	1	
	23 Kronsnest	Johann Schmit	Johann		1	
Aug.	16 Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer	Jakob		1	
	20 Thörichthof		Davidt Hein	Davidt	1	
	21 Neudolstöt		Cornöh. Dircksen	Johann	1	
Sept.	10 Marcushof	Frantz Pauls			Elisabeth	1
Aug.	11 Thiergart	Jacob Ködtler	Johann		1	
Sept.	9 Hohenwald	Jacob Schmit		Maria	1	
	24 Baalau		Peter Nickel		Barbara	1
	26 Altrosengart		Heinrich Fröhs	Willhelm	1	
Oct.	23 Kerbswald	Jacob Siebert			Adelgunda	1
	5 Preuschroseng.	Peter Quapp			Maria	1
	3 Campenau	Daniel Frantzen	Daniel		1	
Oct.	28 Thörichthof		Siemon Penner		Sara	1
Nov.	15 Kuckuck		Peter Frantzen		Maria	1
	Schwansdorf		Abraham Fröhs			
	10 Schwansdorf		Harm Schapansky	Cornöhlus		1
Dec.	9 Campenau	Frantz Dircksen	Johann		1	
	10 Campenau	Jonas Friesen	Jacob		1	
Births 1807 cont'd						
Aug.	8 Preuschroseng.	Jacob Quapp		Jacob		1
July	? Preuschroseng.	Paul Jantzen			Maria	1
Mar.	? Kerbswald	Nathanael Jantzen	Nathanael		1	

Oct.	?	Griszwickerau	Heinrich Penner	Peter	1
Sept.	?	Kerbshorst Jacob Pauls		Heinrich	1
Apr.	?	Preuszroseng.	Hein Philipsen	Catharina	1

**Record of Deaths in the Mennonite Church in 1807**

Date	Village	Name	M	F	Cause	Age	Male	Female	
Mar. 20	Hohenwald				Barbara Plenert	childbirth	25		1
Jan. 2	Thiergarterfeld	Samuel Pauls			?	88	1		
9	Marcushof	Catharina Penner			?	2 1/2		1	
16	Marcushof	Anna Pauls			measles	0		1	
25	Kuckuck	Hein Jantzen			measles	3 1/2	1		
22	Wengelwald	Peter Brandt					26	1	
Feb. 8	Kuckuck	Catharina Jantzen					8		1
10	Campenau Heinrich Fröhs				?	53	1		
25	Marcushof Daniel Martens				?	38	1		
Mar. 7	Thiergarterfeld	Heinrich Fröhs			pox	2 1/2	1		
Apr. 3	Campenau Heinrich Dirksen						64	1	
6	Kerbswald Dirck Peters				?	24	1		
15	Wengelwald	Elisabeth Penner			?		26		1
30	Hohenwald	Samuel Schmit			old age	65	1		
Mar. 27	Hohenwald	Heinrich Albrecht			?	0		1	
Apr. 24	Nogatau	Arendt Friesen			?	1	1		
May 1	Rosenort	Anna Unrau			stroke	50		1	
2	Preuschroseng.	Arendt Allert			burned	44 1/2	1		
12	Hohenwald	Peter Jantzen			?	40	1		
Apr. 17	Wengelwald	Heinrich Pauls			?	58	1		
May 19	Baarenwinckel	Daniel Allert			?	72	1		
	Kerbswald Peter Quapp								
May 6	Kerbswald	Susanna Klassen				64		1	
6	Reichhorst Heinrich Penner				?	64	1		
Apr. 9	Kerbswald Dietrich Peters				?	4	1		
June 3	Schwansdorfsee	Heinrich Niessen				3	1		
12	Thörichthof	Jacob Dirksen			murdered	66 1/2	1		
28	Hohenwald	Catharina Bartsch				0		1	
July 1	Marcushof Johann Maria Dau				?	47		1	
14	Kuckuck Jacob Neustöder				?	16 1/2	1		
17	Preuschrosengart	Maria Albrecht			?	65		1	
18	Guldenfeld	Hörmann Fröhs				?	66 1/2	1	
19	Preuschrosengart	Cornöhl. Albrecht			?	51	1		
26	Sorgenort	Heinrich Jantzen			stroke	35 1/2	1		
July 1	Reichhorst	Anna Penner			?			1	
Aug. 9	Augustwald	Maria Martens			?	0		1	
Births 1807 cont'd									
Aug. 12	Hohenwald	Heinrich Bestvater					10	1	
20	Wengelwald	Jacob Penner					2	1	
24	Schwansdorf	Jacob Hübner			dysentery	60	1		
24	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau					59 1/4	1	
28	Wengelwald	Tobias Dau					0	1	
Sept. 16	Kuckuck	Clasz Jantzen's daughter Elisabeth			?			1	
Aug. 7?	Thörichthof	Hörmann Penner's son Cornöhlius					1		
9	Baalau	Abraham Fröhs			?	47	1		
3?	Preuschroseng.	Jacob Pauls					34	1	

7? Baumgart Peter Edsz's daughter Cornelia 16 1  
Sept. ? Baumgart Peter Edsz dysenery 58 1

## Deaths 1807 cont'd

Sept.	4	Hohenwald	Jacob Jantzen's wife	dysentery	43		1	
Aug.	25	Preusch	Königsdorf	Sara Pauls	"	27		1
Sept.	5	Schwansdorf	Cornöhlus Dau		"	22 1/2	1	
	7	Wengeln	Arendt Grunau, teacher		"	69 1/4	1	
	8	Preuschroseng.	Tobias Funck		72	1		
	8	Wengelwald	Jacob Jantzen		55	1		
	4	Thörichthof	Dirck Cornelsen		"	58	1	
	7	Wengelwald	Hans Dau		"	12	1	
	11	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Pauls		"	34	1	
	13	Hohenwald	Gert Schmit		"	64	1	
	11	Wengelwald	Hansz Peters		"	28	1	
	10	Reichhorst	Heinrich Peters		"	75	1	
	10	Hohenwald	Jann Peters		"	27	1	
	11	Kronsnest	Cornelia Peters	"	77 y 8 m		1	
	12	Kronsnest	Sara Niessen	"	82		1	
	13	Elbing	Sara Hübner		"	25 1/2		1
	13	Wengeln	Catharina Gerz	"	59 1/2		1	
	14	Kronsnest	Sara Martens	"	61		1	
	14	Nogatau	Heinrich Penner		"	41	1	
	16	Nogatau	Cornöhlus Penner		"	39	1	
		18	Schwansdorfshöfchen	Hans Fröhs	"	28	1	
	19	Thiergart	Abraham Fröhs		"	39	1	
	19	Kronsnest	Jacob Martens	"	29 3/4	1		
	25	Rosenort	Maria Gerbrant		"	17		1
	16	Wengelwald	Dirck Scheffler		"	30	1	
	6	Wickerau	Heinrich Albrecht		"	4	1	
	28	Preuschroseng.	Arendt Allert		"	58 1/2	1	
	21	Kerbshorst	Susana Heinrichs		"	70		1
		23	Kerbshorst	Catharina Bartsch	"		34	
	1							
	?	Hohenwald	Anna Bestvater	"	16		1	
	25	Hohenwald	Absolon Jantzen		"	18	1	

## Deaths 1807 cont'd

Sept.	13	Augustwald	Maria Frantzen	dysentery	1 1/4		1	
	22	Augustwald	Anna Jantzen	"	1		1	
	23	Preuschkönigsw.	Jacob Quiring	"	24	1		
	7	Schwansdorf	Davidt Fröhs	"	1	1		
	9	Preuschroseng.	Anna Niessen	"	2		1	
	24	Kronsnest	Heinrich Kliewer		"	1 1/2	1	
	25	Hohenwald	Maria Jantzen	"	21		1	
	24	Hohenwald	David Heinrichs		"	42	1	
	27	Schwansdorf	Maria Dau		"	82		1
	21	Augustwald	Gertruda Martens		"	35 1/2		1
	25	Augustwald	Jacob Martens		"	0	1	
Oct.	2	Preuschkönigs.	Anna Quiring	"	54 1/2		1	
Sept.	24	Neudolstöt	Cornöhl. Dircksen		"	37	1	
Oct.	3	Wengeln	Johann Lammert		"	58	1	

4	Wengeln	Heinrich Martens	"	64	1
5	Hohenwald	Otto Olbitz	"	66 3/4	1
6	Wengelwald	Samuel Engbrecht	"	69	1

## Page 80 Deaths in 1807 cont'd

Sept.	?	Preuschroseng.	Adelgunda Plenert	dropsy	4?		1
Oct.	4	Kuckuck	Jacob Olbitz	dysentery	17 1/2	1	
	6	Preuschkönigsdorf	Anna Pauls	"	37 3/4		1
	20	Marcushof	Elisabeth Pauls	childbirth	28		1
Sept.?	4	Wengeln	Cornöhlus Quiring		1	1	
	4	Campenau	Heinrich Cornelsen's Johann		1	1	
	5	Thörichthof	Jacob Fisch	dysentery	17 1/2	1	
	12	Rosenort	Absolon Bartsch's Absolon		4	1	
Oct.	4	Marcushof	Abraham Siebert	?	2 1/2	1	
	24	Wengeln	Sara Heinrichs	dysentery	69 1/2		1
	14	Marcushof	Cornöhlus Cornelsen		1	1	
	20	Marcushof	Sara Holtzrichter	?	31		1
	31	Wengeln	Johann Quiring	dysentery	37 1/3	1	
Nov.	1	Marcushof	Abraham Fröhls	old age	73	1	
	15	Baalau	Anna Pauls	?	53		1
	6	Marcushof	Elisabeth Pauls	0		1	
	15	Altrosengart	Jacob Martens	?	16	1	
	17	Preuschkönigsd.	Maria Quiring	26		1	
	10	Augustwald	Gertruda Holtzrichter		69		1
?	19	Kerbswald	Maria Fröhls	old age	80		1
Nov.	19	Marcushof	Cornöhl. Martens	?	18	1	
	21	Baalau	Absolon Albrecht	?		1 1/2	1
	21	Schwansdorf	Heinrich Jantzen	?		19 1/2	1
	22	Baalau	Barbara Nickel	?	0		1
Sept.	6	Hohenwald	Heinrich Jantzen	?	0	1	
Nov.	21	Augustwald	Peter Jantzen	measles	2 3/4	1	
Deaths 1807	cont'd						
Nov.	26	Augustwald	Maria Beehrin	?	65		1
Sept.	8	Neudolstöt	Elisabeth Frantzen		8 1/2		1
Nov.	22	Preuschrosengart	Anna Quapp			1	
	22	Wengeln	Elisabeth Harms		1		1
Dec.	6	Kronsnest	Heinrich Kliewer		39	1	
	7	Preuschroseng.	Cornöhl. Siebert		37	1	
	9	Kronsnest	Anna Fröhls		42		1
	2	Hohenwald	Maria Schmit	0		1	
	14	Kronsnest	Jacob Kliewer		37 1/2	1	
	23	Augustwald	Heinrich Albrecht			21	1
Aug.	29	Preuschroseng.	Catharina Quapp		7		1
	31	Preuschroseng.	Jacob Quapp		0	1	
	26	Wengelwald	Elisabeth Allert		4		1
	25	Thiensdorf	Adelgunda Penner		14		1
Sept.	16	Wengelwald	Jacob Dau/Anna Jantzen's daughter	0		1	
Aug.	26	Hohenwald	Cornöhl. Martens		1	1	
	9	Augustwald	Maria Martens		0		1
Oct.	17	Campenau	Abraham Penner		0	1	
Dec.	24	Wengelwald	Anna Holtzrichter		9 1/4		1
Oct.	26?	Preuschroseng.	Paul Jantzen		9	1	

	30	Aschboden	Catharina Dircksen	44	1
Nov.	3	Aschboden	Maria Dircksen	16	1
Apr.	28	Hohenwald	Davidt Heinrichs' child Sara	0	1
		Baalau	Peter Schmit's first daughter	?	1
		Baalau	Peter Schmit's second daughter	?	1
Nov.	3	Thörichthof	Jacob Cornelsen	?	1
Oct.	?	Schwansdorf	Johann Jantzen	?	1
		Baalau	Heinrich Schmit	?	1

Marriages in 1807

Mar. 19 Altrosengart Heinrich Pauls and Widow Dircksen

June 2 Wengelwald Cornöhlus Peters and Widow Eysts

Nov. 19 Reichhorst Christian Plenert and Miss Peters